# Kent Academic Repository

# Full text document (pdf)

# Citation for published version

Hudson, Zoe Ellen Pearce (2017) Locations, Networks and Cycles: Studying the Everyday Life of Richard Stonley (1520-1600). Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) thesis, University of Kent,.

## **DOI**

### Link to record in KAR

http://kar.kent.ac.uk/66320/

#### **Document Version**

**UNSPECIFIED** 

#### Copyright & reuse

Content in the Kent Academic Repository is made available for research purposes. Unless otherwise stated all content is protected by copyright and in the absence of an open licence (eg Creative Commons), permissions for further reuse of content should be sought from the publisher, author or other copyright holder.

#### Versions of research

The version in the Kent Academic Repository may differ from the final published version.

Users are advised to check <a href="http://kar.kent.ac.uk">http://kar.kent.ac.uk</a> for the status of the paper. Users should always cite the published version of record.

#### **Enquiries**

For any further enquiries regarding the licence status of this document, please contact: researchsupport@kent.ac.uk

If you believe this document infringes copyright then please contact the KAR admin team with the take-down information provided at http://kar.kent.ac.uk/contact.html





Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1581/06/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1581/06/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster; Home		
1581/06/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)			Sermon at Paules	
1581/06/19	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1581/06/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1581/06/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Lord Compton's manor of ?R		Lord Henry Compton = manor of Tottenham = Bruce Castle?
1581/06/22	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/06/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		"The Sealing Day"
1581/06/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/06/25	Sunday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/06/26	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Home		
1581/06/27	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/06/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Home		
1581/06/29	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					Eastham
1581/06/30	Friday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)		Westminster		
1581/07/01	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/07/02	Sunday	West Ham					Westham [East Ham?]
1581/07/03	Monday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/07/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/07/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/07/06	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					East Ham (Estham)
1581/07/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)				
1581/07/08	Saturday	Ham			Morning at Aldersgate Street		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1581/07/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst				Doddinghurst Church (service)	
1581/07/10	Monday	Doddinghurst					
1581/07/11	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	Ingatestone (Lady Petre)		Ingatestone; Mr Clyffe's		John Cliffe or Clyffe (d.1612) of Ingatestone, Essex
1581/07/12	Wednesday	Doddinghurst					
1581/07/13	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)				Rode from D to L
1581/07/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/07/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/07/16	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			Kingsbury (Richard Stanton ward)		The ward Richard Stanton
1581/07/17	Monday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/07/18	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/07/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/07/20	Thursday	East Ham			To oversee the servants in the absence of my sonne H & his wife		Standing in for Heigham
1581/07/21	Friday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)				Smithfields (pillory)
1581/07/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst		Rode with Daniel Donne		Rode from L to D
1581/07/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst					
1581/07/24	Monday	Doddinghurst	Ingatestone (Lady Petre's)		Ingatestone		
1581/07/25	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			Visiting Thomas Salmon		"visiting my neighbour Salman that made his will" - Thomas Salmon, will dated Sept 1581

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1581/07/26	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					Rode from D to:
							Dagenham, Barking & East
							Ham and so to London
1581/07/27	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's		New sheriff of London		
			(John Branche)		chosen at dinner		
1581/07/28	Friday	Aldersgate Street	London - Mr Talbot's		Westminster		John Talbot - catholic and related to Petre family
1581/07/29	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					·
1581/07/30	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)				Our parish church' in London
1581/07/31	Monday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/08/01	Tuesday	East Ham			Trimming of the hay and placing of the sea coals		East Ham [household chores?]
1581/08/02	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		chores.
1581/08/03	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street				
1581/08/04	Friday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)		London - Noble Street: Master Recorder William Fleetwood, Recorder of London & Sarjeant at arms 1535-94]		
1581/08/05	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst				House guests Heigham & Spelman
1581/08/06	Sunday	Doddinghurst				Parish church [Doddinghurst] christening and collation	
1581/08/07	Monday	Aldersgate Street					Rode from D to L

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1581/08/08	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			Kept home with my brother Uvedale at my books		
1581/08/09	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)	Aldersgate Street - guests			
1581/08/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	London - Mr Talbot's	Aldersgate Street - guests			John Talbot - catholic and related to Petre family
1581/08/11	Friday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)		Westminster		
1581/08/12	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/08/13	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	London - Barett's house (same parish)			Wedding at parish church (London)	Wedding of cook Thomas Fyssher & Rosa maid of AS
1581/08/14	Monday	Aldersgate Street			A: Home at my books		
1581/08/15	Tuesday	East Ham	East Ham - A & Wm Heigham's		For the view of the grounds [at East Ham]		Stayed at his daughter's house "At my daughter's"
1581/08/16	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)		Westminster		
1581/08/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	East Ham	Aldersgate Street	East Ham [court?] with brother Uvedale		To meet Mr May at the court there [EH]
1581/08/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)				
1581/08/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)		Westminster		
1581/08/20	Sunday	Aldersgate Street				Reading the scriptures at home	Guests Mr Patton & Br Uvedale
1581/08/21	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		Purchase of gun powder?
1581/08/22	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		Wife, daughter D, D Donne & his brother came from Doddinghurst

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1581/08/23	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)				
1581/08/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)	Aldersgate Street			Dined at LM's with wife
1581/08/25	Friday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)	Aldersgate Street	Westminster		
1581/08/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1581/08/27	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)	Aldersgate Street		L: Heard service at my parish church	Heard service at my parish church (London)
1581/08/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/08/29	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/08/30	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	East Ham		Rode to Barking to speak with Stedmanand thence to ?Hackney to see th carpenter works		(to see the carpenter works?)
1581/08/31	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/09/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)		Court at Greenwich		
1581/09/02	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/09/03	Sunday	Aldersgate Street				Heard service at my parish church	(London)
1581/09/04	Monday	Aldersgate Street			A: Home at my book of account		
1581/09/05	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			West Ham to see my workmen		
1581/09/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)	Aldersgate Street	Westminster		
1581/09/07	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)			Brother Uvedale

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1581/09/08	Friday	Aldersgate Street	London - Mr Talbot's				(with Uvedale)
1581/09/09	Saturday	Doddinghurst	East Ham				Rode from London via
							Eastham to Doddinghurst
1581/09/10	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Service at parish	Religious anxiety at D
						church (D). Dined	church
						with Ric Glastock	
1581/09/11	Monday	Doddinghurst					Abroad in the fields
							gathering fruit
1581/09/12	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	Ingatestone (Lady		Ingatestone		Ingatestone (Dr Perry &
			Petre)				Mr Westlake)
1581/09/13	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			Kept home about my		Grounds
					grounds		
1581/09/14	Thursday	Doddinghurst			Kept home about my		Grounds
					grounds		
1581/09/15	Friday	Doddinghurst			Home as the day before		
					(grounds)		
1581/09/16	Saturday	Doddinghurst			As the day before		
					(grounds)		
1581/09/17	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Essex - Sir John Petre's		Thornden?		My Lady (wife of John
			(Thornden Hall?)				Petre?)
1581/09/18	Monday	Aldersgate Street	East Ham				Rode from D to EH to L
1581/09/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			Home at my books		
1581/09/20	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1581/09/21	Thursday	Kingsbury			Rode to the court at		Rode from L to Edgeware
					Edgware		to Kingsbury
1581/09/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's				Returned from Kingsbury
			(John Branche)				to L
1581/09/23	Saturday	Doddinghurst	East Ham				
1581/09/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst				Service at parish	Religious anxiety at D
						church (D)	church

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1581/09/25	Monday	Aldersgate Street	East Ham	London - Lord			
				Mayor's (John			
				Branche)			
1581/09/26	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					
1581/09/27	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)		Westminster		J Branche accued of vices?
1581/09/28	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)	Aldersgate Street	Westminster		
1581/09/29	Friday	Aldersgate Street	London - Mr Talbot's				
1581/09/30	Saturday	Doddinghurst	East Ham		Paid my workmen [West		Rode from L to WH to EH
					Ham]		to D
1581/10/01	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests	Doddinghurst - guest	Mr Sharpe the steward	Church (D) and	
					of Doddinghurst	communion. Dined	
					(supper)	with mr West the	
						minister	
1581/10/02	Monday	Doddinghurst			Kept a Court at		
					Doddinghurst Hall		
1581/10/03	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Breakfast @		"after Brekfast" rode to		Rode from D to EH to L
			Doddinghurst		London with Mr Sharpe		
					etc		
1581/10/04	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	London (?Aldersgate		Westminster (attended		
			Street?)		the receipt)		
1581/10/05	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street	Westminster; Home		
					(kept my office there all		
					the afternoon)		
1581/10/06	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster; at my		
					books all the afternoon		
1581/10/07	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1581/10/08	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	East Ham				Rode from L to EH back to
							L

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1581/10/09	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Westminster		Westminster; my Lord Treasurer's		Selling of house in Holborn to Burghley
1581/10/10	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Westminster				
1581/10/11	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)				
1581/10/12	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster; kept home at my books (PM)		
1581/10/13	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1581/10/14	Saturday	Doddinghurst	East Ham				Rode from L to EH to D (in a great rain)
1581/10/15	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Heard service at my parish church (D); spent the afternoon reading the scriptures	Parish church (D)
1581/10/16	Monday	Aldersgate Street	East Ham				Rode from D to EH to L "with thanks to god for that day's travel"
1581/10/17	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street	Westminster		
1581/10/18	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's (John Branche)	Aldersgate Street	Westminster		
1581/10/19	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			a court at EH		My brother Uvedale kept a Cort for my brother Edward; May the Goldsmith
1581/10/20	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster (attended the receipt til 11)		
1581/10/21	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster; occupied [at] my books all tge afternoon		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1581/10/22	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Mayor's	Aldersgate Street	Kept at my books all the	Mr Anderson's	
			(John Branche)		afternoon	sermon at St Paul's	
1581/10/23	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -	London - Lord	Westminster		
			guests	Mayor's (John			
				Branche)			
1581/10/24	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -	Aldersgate Street -	Westminster		Delivered money to the
			guests	guest Mr Fleetwood			chest
				Recorder & brother			
				Uvedale			
1581/10/25	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -	London - Lord	Westminster		
			guests	Mayor's (John			
				Branche)			
1581/10/26	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -	Aldersgate Street -			Wm Heigham & Uvedale
			guests	guests			
1581/10/27	Friday	East Ham	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		Rode from L to EH (PM)
1581/10/28	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst				Rode from EH to D
1581/10/29	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests				
1581/10/30	Monday	Aldersgate Street					Rode from D to EH to L
1581/10/31	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster; PM at		£5000 for Ireland!
					home at my books		
1581/11/01	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			At my books all the	Service at Paul's	Service at St Paul's
					whole day		
1581/11/02	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1581/11/03	Friday	Aldersgate Street	London - Sir John		Westminster til 11		
			Branche's ("my				
			brother")				
1581/11/04	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster & home		
1581/11/05	Sunday	West Ham	West Ham				Rode from L to WH
1581/11/06	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street				Rode from WH to L
1581/11/07	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster & at home		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1581/11/08	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster & at home		
1581/11/09	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster & at home		
1581/11/10	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster & at home		
1581/11/11	Saturday	Doddinghurst	East Ham				Rode from L to EH to D
1581/11/12	Sunday	Doddinghurst				Heard service at my parish church (D)	Religious anxiety at D church
1581/11/13	Monday	Aldersgate Street			At my house (D) till 11		PM Rode from D to L
1581/11/14	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		Campion (gossip)
1581/11/15	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		Campion (gossip)
1581/11/16	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster & home		
1581/11/17	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		Gossip - bishop preached at Paul's Cross
1581/11/18	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			Kept home (L)		Ref to Queen & tilt at Whitehall and Richmond
1581/11/19	Sunday	Aldersgate Street				The afternoon I kept	Mr Eaton of Oxford
						at home reading the	occupied the Cross at
						scriptures	Paule's & made a lerned sermon
1581/11/20	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		Campion (gossip)
1581/11/21	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			?Westminster Receipt; and at home		
1581/11/22	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	London - Sir John Branche's		Westminster		
1581/11/23	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1581/11/24	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		Queen gossip - betrothed herself
1581/11/25	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster; home		
1581/11/26	Sunday	?East Ham:			Westminster - valued		Rode from Westminster to
		daughter			there the carpenter's bill		EH?
		Heigham's			by Tho Speight		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1581/11/27	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Aldersgate Street (about		Rode from EH to L?
					my account)		
1581/11/28	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster; home PM		
1581/11/29	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster; home PM		
1581/11/30	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			D: Home at my books	being St Andrews Day	
1581/12/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street					Execution of Campion -
1581/12/02	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1581/12/03	Sunday	Aldersgate Street				Reading the scriptures at home	Not being well at ease
1581/12/04	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster; PM home	attended sermon at funeral (Mr Grude preached?)	Funeral of cousin Christopher Darrell gent at St Mary Abchurch (citizen & merchant taylor)
1581/12/05	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			?Home "engrossing up my books"		
1581/12/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster; home PM		
1581/12/07	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Home		
1581/12/08	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Home		
1581/12/09	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			Home		
1581/12/10	Sunday	Greenwich / Kidbrooke: Mr Anslow's			Greenwich (on foot); then to Mr Anslow		Link to Shakespeare's King Lear and real life case of Cordell, daughter of Brian Ansley MP of Kidbrooke
1581/12/11	Monday	East Ham	East Ham				Rode from Greenwich to EH
1581/12/12	Tuesday	East Ham			Barking Gate		Work colleagues?
1581/12/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street				Rode from EH to L

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1581/12/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Home (Aldersgate		
1581/12/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Street) Westminster; Home PM		
1581/12/16	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			Home (Aldersgate		
1501/12/10	Saturday	Aldersgate street			Street)		
1581/12/17	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			,	Heard service at my parish church; kept home PM reading the scriptures	(London)
1581/12/18	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Home (Aldersgate Street) at my books of account	Scriptures	
1581/12/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street		Lord Chief Justice (Sir Christopher Wray)			
1581/12/20	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster (accounted there with Mr Petre)		
1581/12/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	London - Sir John Petre's			Attended parish church (London) with Sir John Petre (new pew?)	
1581/12/22	Friday	Doddinghurst	East Ham				Rode from L to EH to D
1581/12/23	Saturday	Doddinghurst			D: Home at my books		
1581/12/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Heard service at my parish church (D)	New minister Mr Lawes?
1581/12/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - 21 guests	Doddinghurst - guests		D: Service at parish church	Christmas Day
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - 32 guests	Doddinghurst - guests		D: Service at parish church	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1581/12/27	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			D: Service at parish church	
1581/12/28	Thursday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst		D: Home at my books	D: Service at parish church	
1581/12/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst		Fishing		
1581/12/30	Saturday	Doddinghurst			Home		
1581/12/31	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		D: Home at my books PM	D: Service at parish church	New Year's Eve
1582/01/01	Monday	Doddinghurst				D: Service at parish church; kept home reading the scriptures	New Year's Day
1582/01/02	Tuesday	Ingatestone	Ingatestone (Sir John Petre); Guests at Ingatestone		Ingatestone		Guests include Mr John Petre, Mr John Baker, Mr Thomas Baker, Mr T???
1582/01/03	Wednesday	Ingatestone					
1582/01/04	Thursday	Doddinghurst	?Mr Weston's - Essex, "Screnes" "Screves"		Skrenes [Roxwell] Mr Weston's		Mr Petre, Messrs Baker
1582/01/05	Friday	Doddinghurst					
1582/01/06	Saturday	Doddinghurst					
1582/01/07	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst				Service at parish church, Guests at dinner
1582/01/08	Monday	Aldersgate Street					Rode from D to L
1582/01/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street				Guests
1582/01/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/01/11	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/01/12	Friday	Aldersgate Street					Guests, also Mr Lawrys (minister at D) robbed at Greys Inns Fields
1582/01/13	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street				Snow & rain, dinnr & supper guests

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/01/14	Sunday	Aldersgate Street				Service at Parish church (L)	Guests including cousin Biggins, Tomlyn, neighbour, etc
1582/01/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/01/16	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/01/17	Wednesday	Westminster	Westminster		Westminster		Working and staying at Westminster?
1582/01/18	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/01/19	Friday	Westminster	Westminster		Westminster		Brother Edward & Son in Law Dawtrey
1582/01/20	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Westminster; Supper guests		Westminster		
1582/01/21	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests				Not being well at ease
1582/01/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Westminster		Westminster		
1582/01/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Westminster		Westminster		Dined with Mr Abdy and Mr C?
1582/01/24	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Westminster		Westminster		"Being a Star Chamber day"
1582/01/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		Guests
1582/01/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Westminster - chamber		Westminster		Guests
1582/01/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					Guests
1582/01/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street				St Pauls - Bishop of London
1582/01/29	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/01/30	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					Had my case heard before the Judge at the Common Pleas
1582/01/31	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/02/01	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					Westminster Court (case)
1582/02/02	Friday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/02/03	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster / Receipt		
1582/02/04	Sunday	Aldersgate Street					Sick
1582/02/05	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/02/06	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness?
1582/02/07	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	London - Sir John Branche's		Westminster		
1582/02/08	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/02/09	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Westminster - chamber		Westminster		Dined with guests - large party
1582/02/10	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street				Not being well at ease
1582/02/11	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street			St Paul's Cross (Mr Whitte's sermon)	
1582/02/12	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		Term ended
1582/02/13	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/02/14	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/02/15	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/02/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (Ague)
1582/02/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (purge, cough)
1582/02/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (heat, coughing)
1582/02/19	Monday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (Ague)
1582/02/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (Ague, coughing)
1582/02/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (Ague, coughing)
1582/02/22	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (Ague, coughing)
1582/02/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (Ague, coughing)
1582/02/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (Ague, coughing)
1582/02/25	Sunday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (Ague, coughing)
1582/02/26	Monday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (Ague, coughing)
1582/02/27	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (Ague, coughing)

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/02/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (Ague, coughing)
1582/03/01	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (Ague, coughing)
1582/03/02	Friday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/03	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/04	Sunday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/05	Monday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/06	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/07	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/03/08	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/09	Friday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/10	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/11	Sunday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/12	Monday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/13	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/14	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/15	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/19	Monday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/22	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough) &
							clothing bill for servants
1582/03/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/25	Sunday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/26	Monday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/27	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness began to
							decrease!

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/03/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/03/29	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/03/30	Friday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/03/31	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness (cough)
1582/04/01	Sunday	Aldersgate Street					Recovery
1582/04/02	Monday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/04/03	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/04/04	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					Cough
1582/04/05	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					Better rest
1582/04/06	Friday	Aldersgate Street					Sickness
1582/04/07	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/04/08	Sunday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/04/09	Monday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/04/10	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					Lady Anne Petre's burial
1582/04/11	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					Recovery
1582/04/12	Thursday	Aldersgate Street				London: Parish church communion	Wife and family
1582/04/13	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster	Communion	
1582/04/14	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/04/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street				London: Parish church morning & evening	[Easter Sunday]
1582/04/16	Monday	Aldersgate Street				Served god at home	Not at Spitalfields for sermon - heart and body
1582/04/17	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street				At home	Not at Spitalfields
1582/04/18	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street				At home	Not at Spitalfields
1582/04/19	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/04/20	Friday	Aldersgate Street					

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/04/21	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	London - Lord Chief Justice's (Christopher Wray 1524-1582)				Group of ppl at Wray's include Townsend, Fitzwilliam, Henneague,
1582/04/22	Sunday	Aldersgate Street					V??  Not at St Pauls for sermon; Supped at my Lady[Mary?] Petre's
1582/04/23	Monday	Aldersgate Street	London - Sir John Branche's		Westminster		Compare account with Mr [Robert?] Petre
1582/04/24	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/04/25	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/04/26	Thursday	Doddinghurst	East Ham				Rode L to EH to D
1582/04/27	Friday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Abroad in the fields		Neighbours?
1582/04/28	Saturday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields		
1582/04/29	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			D: Parish church service	Family guests
1582/04/30	Monday	Aldersgate Street	East Ham				Rode to EH then to L
1582/05/01	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					Food purchase for Doddinghurst
1582/05/02	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		Full terme' - also see ref to "before shrovetide"
1582/05/03	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/05/04	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/05/05	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/05/06	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street			St Paul's Cross - sermon	
1582/05/07	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster; Home		
1582/05/08	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		Meeting with Mr Bustards re marriage of daughter and William Donne

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/05/09	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	London - Sir John		Westminster		
			Branche's				
1582/05/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/05/11	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/05/12	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/05/13	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Westminster		Westminster		Case moved to next
							Monday. Dined with Edward.
1582/05/14	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/05/15	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/05/16	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/05/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/05/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street	London - Sir John		Westminster		
			Branche's				
1582/05/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/05/20	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Trinity Hall				Attending dinner with wife - with bride?
1582/05/21	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		Legal case
1582/05/22	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/05/23	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	London - Sir John Branche's		Westminster		
1582/05/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Home	London: Service at my parish church	
1582/05/25	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Westminster - chamber		Westminster		
1582/05/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/05/27	Sunday	Aldersgate Street					Not being well at ease
1582/05/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		Last day of the term
1582/05/29	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/05/30	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/05/31	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Aldersgate Street		
1582/06/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/06/02	Saturday	Doddinghurst	East Ham				Rode from L to EH to D
1582/06/03	Sunday	Doddinghurst				D: Service at parish church	
1582/06/04	Monday	Doddinghurst				D: Service at parish church	
1582/06/05	Tuesday	Doddinghurst				D: Service at parish church	
1582/06/06	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields		Also plumbing / cistern
1582/06/07	Thursday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields		
1582/06/08	Friday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields		
1582/06/09	Saturday	Doddinghurst	East Ham				
1582/06/10	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst			D: Service at parish church	
1582/06/11	Monday	Aldersgate Street	East Ham				Rode from D to EH to L
1582/06/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			Aldersgate Street		
1582/06/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/06/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Aldersgate Street		
1582/06/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		Wm Dawtrey guest
1582/06/16	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/06/17	Sunday	Aldersgate Street				Sermon at St Paul's Cross	
1582/06/18	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/06/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/06/20	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/06/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/06/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/06/23	Saturday	Doddinghurst			Westminster (Chancery case)		Case not heard

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/06/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst					
1582/06/25	Monday	Aldersgate Street					Rode from D to Ham to L
1582/06/26	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster; Home		
					(Accounts)		
1582/06/27	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/06/28	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/06/29	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/06/30	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/07/01	Sunday	Aldersgate Street				At home reading scriptures	
1582/07/02	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/07/03	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/07/04	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/07/05	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/07/06	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Home; Westminster		Attended on Lord Chancellor re East Ham case
1582/07/07	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/07/08	Sunday	Aldersgate Street				Home reading scriptures	
1582/07/09	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1582/07/10	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			Aldersgate Street		
1582/07/11	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/07/12	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	London - Sheriff				Richard Martin was
			Richard Martin's				husband of Dorcas Martin, translator and bookseller
1582/07/13	Friday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/07/14	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			My Lord's house in London (Burghley?)		Sale of Holborn castle to Burghley
1582/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street					,

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/07/16	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		Make up the account of
							my chest
1582/07/17	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/07/18	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/07/19	Thursday	Doddinghurst	East Ham				Rode from L to EH to D
1582/07/20	Friday	Doddinghurst			Orchard		
1582/07/21	Saturday	Doddinghurst			Fields		
1582/07/22	Sunday	Doddinghurst				Reading the	
						scriptures	
1582/07/23	Monday	Aldersgate Street	East Ham				Rode from D to EH to L
1582/07/24	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/07/25	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/07/26	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			At home about my		
					books of account		
1582/07/27	Friday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/07/28	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/07/29	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			Kinsbury		to meet Mr Kingsley
1582/07/30	Monday	Aldersgate Street				Burial of Sir William	
						Damsell in St Mary	
						Aldermanbury	
1582/07/31	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/08/01	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					Meeting with Mr Jennings
							re marriage matter;
							?Westminster with D
							Donne re marriage
1582/08/02	Thursday	Doddinghurst	East Ham				Rode from L to EH to D
1582/08/03	Friday	Doddinghurst			Orchard and Fields		
1582/08/04	Saturday	Doddinghurst			With workmen		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/08/05	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Essex - Sir John Branche's [Theydon Gernon?]		Theydon Gernon?		
1582/08/06	Monday	Doddinghurst			With workmen		
1582/08/07	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			With workmen		
1582/08/08	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					Rode from D to L
1582/08/09	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/08/10	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/08/11	Saturday	Doddinghurst	East Ham		Leighton (Leytonstone?) to Captain ?Pragle?		Rode from L to Leighton to EH to D;
1582/08/12	Sunday	Doddinghurst				D: Service at parish church	
1582/08/13	Monday	Doddinghurst			Orchard and Fields		
1582/08/14	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			Orchard and Fields		
1582/08/15	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			Orchard and Fields		
1582/08/16	Thursday	East Ham			Work in fields AM		PM: Rode to East Ham to bed
1582/08/17	Friday	Doddinghurst			Work in fields PM		AM: Rode back to Doddinghurst
1582/08/18	Saturday	Doddinghurst			Fields		
1582/08/19	Sunday	Doddinghurst				D: Service at parish church	
1582/08/20	Monday	Doddinghurst	Essex - Sir John Petre's (Thornden Hall?)		Met with Lord Chancellor (Thomas Bromley?) & other gents		Hunting?
1582/08/21	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			Orchard		
1582/08/22	Wednesday	Doddinghurst					
1582/08/23	Thursday	Doddinghurst			Fields		
1582/08/24	Friday	Doddinghurst					
1582/08/25	Saturday	Doddinghurst					

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/08/26	Sunday	Doddinghurst				No service, Evening sermon	
1582/08/27	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Court? I rode to Mr St??? To see his orchard		Rode from D to L
1582/08/28	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					News of daughter giving birth to son
1582/08/29	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Rode to East Ham for Christening of Richard Heigham, grandson	Christening	Family, household and house wives
1582/08/30	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/08/31	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster		
1582/09/01	Saturday	?Doddinghurst					Confusion - Sunday seems to be missing, but definitely travelled to Doddinghurst
1582/09/02	Sunday	Doddinghurst				D: Service at parish church	Details on sermons/readings
1582/09/03	Monday	Doddinghurst			Orchard		
1582/09/04	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	Ingatestone (Sir John Petre)		Gambling?		Ref to money lost at tables
1582/09/05	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			Orchard		
1582/09/06	Thursday	Doddinghurst			As the day before (Orchard)		
1582/09/07	Friday	Doddinghurst			As the day before (Orchard)		
1582/09/08	Saturday	Doddinghurst			As the day before (Orchard)		
1582/09/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - Dinner & supper guests			D: Service at parish church	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/09/10	Monday	Doddinghurst			Christening of Sir John	Christening of Sir John	Ref to guests and
					Petre's son	Petre's son	gossipping!
1582/09/11	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	East Ham				Rode from D to EH to L
1582/09/12	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Rode to Hackney (no		
					reason given)		
1582/09/13	Thursday	?Aldersgate Street			London?		Some confusion
1582/09/14	Friday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst		Orchard		Rode from L to D
1582/09/15	Saturday	Doddinghurst			Among my workmen		
1582/09/16	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests				Kept home by reason of
							the foul weather
1582/09/17	Monday	Doddinghurst			Among my workmen		
1582/09/18	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			As the day before		
					(Orchard)		
1582/09/19	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			As the day before		
					(Orchard)		
1582/09/20	Thursday	Doddinghurst			As the day before		
					(Orchard)		
1582/09/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			D: Service at parish	St Matthews Day?
						church	
1582/09/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst					
1582/09/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			D: Service at parish	
						church	
1582/09/24	Monday	Doddinghurst			Workmen		
1582/09/25	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			As the day before		
					(Orchard)		
1582/09/26	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			As the day before		
					(Orchard)		
1582/09/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst			As the day before		
					(Orchard)		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/09/28	Friday	Doddinghurst			As the day before (Orchard)		
1582/09/29	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Ham [East?]				Rode from D to H to L
1582/09/30	Sunday	Aldersgate Street					Kept home because of "danger of the concourse of people at the Sermon"
1582/10/01	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - Guests Wm Dawtrey & Mr Patten		Aldersgate Street (books of account)		, ,
1582/10/02	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/10/03	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	East Ham				Rode from L to EH to D
1582/10/04	Thursday	Doddinghurst			Orchard		
1582/10/05	Friday	Doddinghurst	Dodd - Dinner guest - Sir John Branche		Workmen		
1582/10/06	Saturday	Doddinghurst			Workmen		
1582/10/07	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst		Marriage at church; also dinner guests	Service at parish church (D); Marriage at church	
1582/10/08	Monday	Aldersgate Street	London - Sir John Branche's		Sir William Fitzwilliam's house Gainspark / Gaynes Park		Rode from L to Epping (Gaynes Park) to Sir John Branche's to London
1582/10/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - Guests		Making up my account		Dinner guests
1582/10/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - Supper Guests		At my books		Clothing purchase for Harry Dawtrey, leather bag purchase (for work??)
1582/10/11	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			At my books		
1582/10/12	Friday	East Ham	East Ham				
1582/10/13	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst		Workmen PM		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/10/14	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			D: Service at parish church	
1582/10/15	Monday	Doddinghurst			Workmen; Passed the afternoon with Ric Glastock to view ?encrochment in his grounds		Ric Glastock to supper
1582/10/16	Tuesday	Doddinghurst					
1582/10/17	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/10/18	Thursday	Kingsbury			Hendon (Wm Heigham's?)		Payment to Heigham's nurse? Rode to Hendon / Kingsbury
1582/10/19	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - Guests				
1582/10/20	Saturday	East Ham	Aldersgate Street - Guests				Rode to EH in afternoon (unclear)
1582/10/21	Sunday	East Ham					
1582/10/22	Monday	East Ham					Rode to Barking? Guests?
1582/10/23	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	?Essex - Doddinghurst?		Workmen / Thomas Fyssher		Dined with Thomas Ffyssher
1582/10/24	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	Ingatestone (Lady Petre)		Ingatestone		"In the absense of Sir John Petre"
1582/10/25	Thursday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Workmen		
1582/10/26	Friday	East Ham	Doddinghurst		Workmen AM		
1582/10/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	London				Went on foot [?] to London
1582/10/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street					Plague - remained at home with family and servants

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/10/29	Monday	Ham	Aldersgate Street		Westminster AM		"Set forward my lodging & carriage to Hertford"
1582/10/30	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	Essex - A & Wm Heigham's		To see cattle (EH)		Rode from EH to D
1582/10/31	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			Workmen		
1582/11/01	Thursday	Doddinghurst				Prayer at home, no service	
1582/11/02	Friday	East Ham	Doddinghurst		Set my workmen to their tasks		Rode from D to EH in PM
1582/11/03	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - Heigham and D Donne		See grounds at EH		EH to L by foot
1582/11/04	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			Preparing to Hartford		Ref to Mr Wilkinson & plague; Guests (avoidance of plague?)
1582/11/05	Monday	Hertford (Castle)			Hertford Castle: Star Chamber		Rode to Hertford + guests/companions
1582/11/06	Tuesday	Hertford (Castle)			Hertford Castle: Star Chamber		Began the term at Hertford - colleagues
1582/11/07	Wednesday	Hertford (Castle)			Hertford Castle: Star Chamber		Ref to plague at Theobalds & 'New House' at Ware
1582/11/08	Thursday	Hertford (Castle)			Hertford: Kept my office all the whole day		Dined with us Mr Swifte, Mr Patten, Mr Olderton & Mr Crompton
1582/11/09	Friday	Hertford (Castle)			"In the receipt"		
1582/11/10	Saturday	Hertford (Castle)					Buys a looking glass
1582/11/11	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Essex - Sir John Branche's [Theydon Gernon?]		Theydon Gernon?		Rode from Hertford to Essex then to D
1582/11/12	Monday	Doddinghurst			Among my workmen		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/11/13	Tuesday	East Ham					Rode from D to EH
1582/11/14	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -				Rode from EH to L Vittell
			Guests				bill (7s)
1582/11/15	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			collect / bringing in money		Wm Dawtrey
1582/11/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - Guests		A: Home at my books		Food bill
1582/11/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - Guests		A: Home at my books		Food bill. Also ref to Queen
1582/11/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - Guests				Food bill
1582/11/19	Monday	Hertford (Castle)			Travelled to Hertford Castle		"Broke my fast" with colleagues then rode to Hertford Castle
1582/11/20	Tuesday	Hertford (Castle)			Hertford Castle: kept the receipt		Dining with colleagues
1582/11/21	Wednesday	Hertford (Castle)	Hertford - "At our commons"				Ref to hanging of two pick pockets
1582/11/22	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Home (A) "receiving money of the Bishop of Salisbury" (John Piers)		
1582/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street			I kept the receipt at home		Uvedale, Mr Hodson, Mr Patten, Mr Newman - colleagues and friends/ relatives. Food bills
1582/11/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					
1582/11/25	Sunday	Aldersgate Street				Reading the scriptures at home	
1582/11/26	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Home "receiving great sums of money"		Food bill; Colleagues / guests

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/11/27	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			Went to Leighton		
					(Leyton?) to see Mr		
					Ballard's house		
1582/11/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Home "attending the		Food bill. Guests: My wyf,
		Guests		receipt and making up		Dr Donne, Wm Donne, Mr	
					my account"		Newman et ab Family &
							work
1582/11/29	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			As the day before		
					(account / receipt)		
1582/11/30	Friday	Aldersgate Street			A: Home at my books		Ref to Earl of Sussex
							(Thomas Radclyffe) at
							Aldersgate Street
1582/12/01	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			"home about the receipt		Food bill
					and payments of		
					money"		
1582/12/02	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -			Home reading	Ref to Earl of Sussex &
			Guests			scriptures	Burghley. Mr Newman &
							others to dinner; At
							supper my wife's sonnes &
							Mr ?Kyndlough
1582/12/03	Monday	Aldersgate Street			A: Home at my books of		My wife rode to
					account		Doddinghurst
1582/12/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	London - Sir John				Colleagues / family /
			Branche's				friends also food bill
1582/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster (Makpes)		Dined with Mr Abdy,
							Uvedale,
1582/12/06	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster (delivered		Food Bill
					to my brother)		
1582/12/07	Friday	East Ham			Sent money (in L)		PM rode to EH
1582/12/08	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst		Workmen in orchard		Ric Glastock at supper

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/12/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst				D: Service at parish church	
1582/12/10	Monday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst		Orchard & fields		Nicholas Donne & ?Robert at supper
1582/12/11	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			D: Home at my books		Much rain and snow
1582/12/12	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			Doddinghurst / books & fields		Gossip from Windsor
1582/12/13	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					Rode from D to L
1582/12/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - Guests				Food & clothing purchases
1582/12/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - Guests		Went to Hackney with Sir Walter Mildmay		
1582/12/16	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - Guests		,	Home reading scriptures	
1582/12/17	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - Guests				Guests incl Abdy, D Donne
1582/12/18	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - Guests				incl Tomlyn
1582/12/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	London - Sir John Branche's;	Aldersgate St (guests)			
1582/12/20	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street (+Uvedale); Supper at home (+ D Donne)				
1582/12/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	East Ham				Rode from L to EH to D; Travelled with D Donne?
1582/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst					Large list of expenditure & servants wages

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dinner	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1582/12/23 Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Passed the afternoon	Large list of expenditure &	
						reading the scriptures	servants wages; foul
						weather. Wm Dawtrey &	
							D Donne.
1582/12/24	Monday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - Wm &		Workmen		
			Anne Heighm arrived				
			for supper				
1582/12/25	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - 30			D: Service at parish	
			persons			church & evening	
						sermon	
1582/12/26	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - 34				Frost & rain
			persons				
1582/12/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			D: Service at parish	Fair but rain in night
						church	
1582/12/28	Friday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - Guests				
1582/12/29	Saturday	Doddinghurst			With workmen		Moist
1582/12/30	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - Guests			D: Service at parish	
						church	
1582/12/31	Monday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - Guests		With workmen		Moist weather

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/05/15	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street				Ref to payments at a Christening	NB: Writes went to Westminster but corrects - accuracy important
1593/05/16	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		NB: 2 descriptions of activities
1593/05/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Home at my books		
1593/05/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1593/05/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Home at my books		
1593/05/20	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Home at my books		
1593/05/21	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1593/05/22	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Home at my books		
1593/05/23	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster		
1593/05/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street				I kept home reading of the scriptures	
1593/05/25	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster til 11, PM at home at my books		
1593/05/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Home at my books		
1593/05/27	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street			Home at my books reading the scriptures	
1593/05/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		A: Home at my books		?riding with my daughter from More
1593/05/29	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	?London "with Mr Puxley"	Aldersgate Street - guest	To the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal (Sir John Puckering)		To purchase Itchington
1593/05/30	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					No details
1593/05/31	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					No details
1593/06/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Home at my books		
1593/06/02	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst		·		Rode from L to D
1593/06/03	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst			Service at parish church	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/06/04	Monday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		At the church (repairing?)		
					and abroad in the fields		
1593/06/05	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			Fingrith Hall		Rode to the court at Fingrith Hall (farmhouse / manor at Blackmore and Jericho, 10km north of Doddinghurst?)
1593/06/06	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			Home and abroad in the fields		
1593/06/07	Thursday	Doddinghurst			Home and abroad in the fields		
1593/06/08	Friday	Doddinghurst		Doddinghurst - guest	Abroad in the fields		
1593/06/09	Saturday	Doddinghurst			At home and in the fields		
1593/06/10	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Service at parish church and PM reading scriptures	
1593/06/11	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Dined at Bethnal Green		Spent the PM at home at my books		
1593/06/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests	Aldersgate Street - guests	Home at my books		
1593/06/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests	Aldersgate Street - guests	Home at my books		
1593/06/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	?London "with Mr Patten"	Aldersgate Street - guests	Home til 11abroad into the fields		NB: William Patten? 1510- 1598, former Teller and historian?
1593/06/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests	Aldersgate Street - guests	Westminster		
1593/06/16	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - dinner guest		Home at my books		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/06/17	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests	Aldersgate Street - guests	Home at my books		
1593/06/18	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests	Aldersgate Street - guests	A: Home at my books		Donne taking leave - family occasion
1593/06/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		A: Home at my books		
1593/06/20	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests	Aldersgate Street - guests	Home at my books		
1593/06/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests	Aldersgate Street - guests	A: Home at my books		
1593/06/22	Friday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst		Abroad in the fields		AM rode from L to D
1593/06/23	Saturday	Doddinghurst					No details given
1593/06/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Heard service at parish church	
1593/06/25	Monday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields		
1593/06/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields & at my books		
1593/06/27	Wednesday	Doddinghurst					
1593/06/28	Thursday	Doddinghurst			At home and abroad in the fields		
1593/06/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Heard service at parish church	
1593/06/30	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		D: I kept at my by books		Being rainy weather
1593/07/01	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guest		At my books and abroad in the fields		
1593/07/02	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests				Rode from D to L
1593/07/03	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		A: At home at my books		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/07/04	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street					
1593/07/05	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					
1593/07/06	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guest		A: At home at my books		
1593/07/07	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Bucst		A: At home at my books		
1593/07/08	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guest		A: At home at my books		
1593/07/09	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - those that came with wife		A: At home at my books		My wife came to London (+ guests?)
1593/07/10	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		A: At home at my books		
1593/07/11	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		A: At home at my books		
1593/07/12	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		A: At home at my books		
1593/07/13	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		A: At home at my books		
1593/07/14	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guest		Went to see Robert Petre	"thanks be to god"	Accounts?
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests			Kept home reading the scriptures	Legal details re purchase of Over Itchington
1593/07/16	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guest		A: At home at my books		
1593/07/17	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Dined abroad (London)	Aldersgate Street	A: At home at my books		
1593/07/18	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Dined abroad (London)	Aldersgate Street	A: At home at my books		
1593/07/19	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Rode to Westminster to Mr Petre		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/07/20	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		A: At home at my books		
1593/07/21	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst				Rode from L to D
1593/07/22	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Service at parish church	
1593/07/23	Monday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields		
1593/07/24	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Abroad in the fields		
1593/07/25	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Home reading the scriptures	
1593/07/26	Thursday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Abroad in the fields		Guest = daughter Anne Heigham
1593/07/27	Friday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guest		Abroad in the fields		Guest = daughter Anne Heigham
1593/07/28	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guest		Abroad in the fields		Guest = daughter Anne Heigham
1593/07/29	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Morning prayer at Church; home reading the scriptures	
1593/07/30	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Bethnal Green		Went to see a house at Walthamstowe		Rode from D to "Chymkfeld", from there to Walthamstowe, from there to Bethnal Green, from there to London to bed.
1593/07/31	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		A: At home at my books		
1593/08/01	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		A: At home at my books		
1593/08/02	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Dined abroad (London)		A: At home at my books		
1593/08/03	Friday	Aldersgate Street			A: At home at my books		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/08/04	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst				Rode from L to D
1593/08/05	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst			Heard service at parish church	
1593/08/06	Monday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields		
1593/08/07	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields		
1593/08/08	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			At home and abroad in the fields		
1593/08/09	Thursday	Doddinghurst			At home and abroad in the fields		
1593/08/10	Friday	Doddinghurst			As the day before (home & fields)		
1593/08/11	Saturday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields		
1593/08/12	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst		Abroad in the fields	Morning prayer at my parish church	
1593/08/13	Monday	Doddinghurst	Thorndon (Sir John Petre's)		Thorndon		Dined with Sir John Petre all day at Thorndon
1593/08/14	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields		
1593/08/15	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields		
1593/08/16	Thursday	Westminster	Bethnal Green		Westminster?		Rode from D to Bethnall Green for dinner, then to ?Westm?
1593/08/17	Friday	Westminster			Westminster?		
1593/08/18	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Tarried at home		
1593/08/19	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		A: At home at my books		
1593/08/20	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Fleet prison to speak to Mr Fyssher		Went to the Fleet (prison?) to speak to Mr Fyssher
1593/08/21	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		A: At home at my books		
1593/08/22	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		A: At home at my books		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/08/23	Thursday	Bethnal Green?	BG - Bethnal Green?				Rode to BG
1593/08/24	Friday	Doddinghurst					Rode from Bethnal Green to Doddinghurst?
1593/08/25	Saturday	Doddinghurst			D: At home at my books		
1593/08/26	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Thorndon (Sir John Petre's)		Thorndon - Speak of corrupt dealings at D.		Rode to Thorndon with wife. Spoke with Robert Petre. NB: wife is included in business visit
1593/08/27	Monday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields with my harvest folks		
1593/08/28	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			D: At home at my books		Being moist weather
1593/08/29	Wednesday	?Doddinghurst					
1593/08/30	Thursday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields with my hops gatherers		
1593/08/31	Friday	Doddinghurst					Rode to see Robert Petre at Thorndon
1593/09/01	Saturday	Doddinghurst			Occupied myself with my servants gathering hops		
1593/09/02	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		At my books and abroad in the fields	Morning prayer at my parish church	
1593/09/03	Monday	Doddinghurst			At home with my hops gatherers		
1593/09/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					Rode to London with daughter Dawtrey, who rode from there with Harry (D?), Roger, Pare & Pole to More in Sussex the next morning.

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/09/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster & Fleet		"I set forward my
			guests				daughter Dawtrey
							towards More"
1593/09/06	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Dined at Stepneth		A: PM at home		Stepneth/Stepney, east
			(Stepney?)				of London. Stepneth
							family have connections
							to Hertfordshire (St
							Albans & Aldenham) and
							Essex (West Ham?)
1593/09/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Home at my books		
1593/09/08	Saturday	Doddinghurst	guests East Ham		Bethnal Green, West Ham		I rode to Bethnal Green
1595/09/06	Saturday	Doddinghurst	EdSt Hdill		Betiliai Green, west nam		took order for the
							removing of Parker & his
							wife, rode from thence to
							West Ham to ?Molonay
							then to East Ham to
							dinner & so to
							Doddinghurst to bed.
1593/09/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests	Doddinghurst -		Service at parish church.	Plague
1555/05/05	Juliuay	Doddingilaist	Doddingilarst - guests	guests		Poor & plague alms.	Tague
1593/09/10	Monday	Doddinghurst		guests	Occupied myself abroad	1 001 & plague airiis.	
1555,05,10	Wioriday	Doddingnarst			in the fields		
1593/09/11	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			Occupied myself abroad		
1333,03,11	lucsday	Doddingnarst			in the fields with my fruit		
					gatherers		
1593/09/12	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields as the		
-333, 33, 12	licanesaay				day before		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/09/13	Thursday	Doddinghurst			Rode to visit Mr Robert		
					Petre at Thorndon		
					("week"), Mr Robert		
					Taylor til 4 o'clock		
1593/09/14	Friday	Doddinghurst			In the fields with my		Stourbridge - fish
					servants gathering fruit.		purchase
1593/09/15	Saturday	Doddinghurst			Fields		
1593/09/16	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Heard service at parish church	Death of Mr Robert Petre
1593/09/17	Monday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Abroad in the fields.		
1593/09/18	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields.		
1593/09/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street				Rode from D to L
1593/09/20	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Home at my books		
1593/09/21	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -				
			guests				
1593/09/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst					Rode from L to D
1593/09/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests				Kept home having taken cold
1593/09/24	Monday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields		
					gathering fruit		
1593/09/25	Tuesday	?Doddinghurst					
1593/09/26	Wednesday	Doddinghurst				Occupied myself in the	I kept my chamber being
						reading of the scriptures	entering into an ague.
						[at home in chamber]	
1593/09/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst				Occupied myself in the	Continuing sick of an
						reading of the scriptures	ague
						[at home in chamber]	
1593/09/28	Friday	?Doddinghurst					

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/09/29	Saturday	Doddinghurst					I kept home still my
							chamber
1593/09/30	Sunday	Doddinghurst			I rode to Sir John Petre's		Receives mourning
					at Wes[t] Thorndon to		clothes from Petre family.
					Dinner??? With him for		
					matters touching Mr		
					Robert Petre's will. Had		
					there a mourning gown		
					for myself as a coat for		
					my man's agent the 15th		
					October next at		
					Ingatestone		
1593/10/01	Monday	Aldersgate Street		Aldersgate Street -			Rode from D to L
				guests			
1593/10/02	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			A: at home making up my		
					books of account		
1593/10/03	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street		Westminster & kept		Continued with mr
					home all the afternoon		Skinner of my receipt payments
1593/10/04	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street -		Home at my books		payments
			guests				
1593/10/05	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street -		Home at my books		
			guests				
1593/10/06	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			Home at my books		
1593/10/07	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			Home at my books		
1593/10/08	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street -		Westminster & kept		
			guests		home all the afternoon		
1593/10/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster & afternoon		Reference to the
					at my house		Treasurer of Ireland

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/10/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster & home		Took accoupt to the Lord
							Treasurer at the court
1593/10/11	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street -		Home at my books		
			guests				
1593/10/12	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Home at my books		References to legal
							trouble, Lord Treasurer
							and 'charges'
1593/10/13	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guest				Rode from L to D
1593/10/14	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Home at my books		
1593/10/15	Monday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Home at my books		
1593/10/16	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			Rode to Ingatestone -	Burial of Robert Petre	
					burial of Robert Petre		
1593/10/17	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Home at my books		
1593/10/18	Thursday	Doddinghurst		Doddinghurst -	I kept court at		COURT KEEPING
				supper guest	Doddinghurst Hall		
1593/10/19	Friday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests	Doddinghurst -	I had a court kept at my		COURT KEEPING
				guests	house at Kensingtons		
1593/10/20	Saturday	Doddinghurst			Home & abroad in the		
					fields		
1593/10/21	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Heard service in my parish	
						church	
1593/10/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street			A: Home at my books		Rode from D to L
1593/10/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street -		A: Home at my books		
			guests				

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/10/24	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			To Mr Skinner at		"to confer with him
					Westminster		touching my accoupts
							and to satisfy my L
							Treasurer"
1593/10/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			In making books to my L		
					Treasurer in the state of		
					the ??		
1593/10/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street			A: Home at my books		Ref to L Treasurer
1593/10/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street		Westminster til 11,		Answered the Lord
							Treasurer's letter
1593/10/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street -		Home at my books	Reading the scriptures (at	
			guests			home)	
1593/10/29	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street -		A: Home at my books		
			guests				
1593/10/30	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					I kept home
1593/10/31	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster, home in		
					PM		
1593/11/01	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Home at my books		
1593/11/02	Friday	Bethnal Green			"taking acount of my		Sent my clerk to ?Banvel?
					things at Bethnal Green"		And so to St Albans
1593/11/03	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guest				Rode from L to D
			Anne Heigham				
1593/11/04	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Home at my books		
1593/11/05	Monday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Occupied myself abroad		
					in the fields		
1593/11/06	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		A: Home at my books		Rode from D to L

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/11/07	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Dined abroad (London)		A: Home at my books		
1593/11/08	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guest Mr Puxley		A: Home at my books		
1593/11/09	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guest Mr Puxley		A: Home at my books		
1593/11/10	Saturday	Kingsbury			Sir John Fortescue's house at Hendon		Rode to Sir John Fortescue's at Hendon& so went from there to Kingsbury
1593/11/11	Sunday	Kingsbury	Kingsbury - dining companions				Remained at Kingsbury on account of the foul weather
1593/11/12	Monday	St Albans	Dined at St Albans with Mr Padget (Paget?), Mr Taylor, Mr ?Englashe & others. Supped with Mr Skynner, Mr Warden.		St Albans: Passed the afternoon serving the court		Dining with colleagues
1593/11/13	Tuesday	St Albans	St Albans - Dined at our ordinary [?]	St Albans - at our commons	I occupied myself at the Receipt (at St Albans)		Dining with colleagues
1593/11/14	Wednesday	St Albans	St Albans - Dined at our ordinary [?]		Work at St Albans?		Refs to work and colleagues
1593/11/15	Thursday	St Albans	St Albans - at our commons	St Albans - at our commons	Work at St Albans? "kept at my office & the receipt"		
1593/11/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street			·		
1593/11/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			A: Home at my books		Reference to Elizabeth's regnal year - anniversary of ascension to throne

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/11/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			Home at my books	Home at my books praying	
					praying	to send her majesty a	
						prosperous reign on this	
						next year.	
1593/11/19	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street -		A: at home receiving		Money of Sir James
			guests		money		Marven's man (or
							Marvin?) Ref to Anne
							Tomlyn at supper with
							money???
1593/11/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street -		A: At home at my books		
			guests				
1593/11/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street -		A: At home at my books		
			guests				
1593/11/22	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street -		A: At home at my books		
			guests				
1593/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street -		A: At home at my books		
			guests				
1593/11/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Westminster to the		
					Receipt		
1593/11/25	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street with		A: At home at my books		
			guests				
1593/11/26	Monday	Aldersgate Street	?Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -	A: At home at my books		
				guests			
1593/11/27	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street -		A: At home at my books		
			guests				
1593/11/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street -		A: At home at my books		
			guests				
1593/11/29	Thursday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst				Rode from L to D
1593/11/30	Friday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Home at my books (D)		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/12/01	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Abroad in the fields		
1593/12/02	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Kept home reading the scriptures	My daughter [Dorothy] came from Moor to D.
1593/12/03	Monday	Aldersgate Street		Aldersgate Street - supper guest		·	Supper guest = Mr Richard Broke of Warwick
1593/12/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guest		Home at my books		Mr Brook still guest
1593/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Home at my books		Different guests
1593/12/06	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Home at my books		
1593/12/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Home at my books		
1593/12/08	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street		Home at my books		Difficult entry - pointer - gossip?
1593/12/09	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests			Kept home reading the scriptures	
1593/12/10	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Home at my books		
1593/12/11	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Home at my books		
1593/12/12	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Home at my books		
1593/12/13	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Home at my books		
1593/12/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Home at my books		
1593/12/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			Home at my books		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1593/12/16	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests			Kept home reading the scriptures	
1593/12/17	Monday	Aldersgate Street			Home at my books		
1593/12/18	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street					No details
1593/12/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Al[d]gate - dined out (London)	Aldersgate Street - supper guest	A: Home at my books		Supper - guest Mr Puxley
1593/12/20	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Passed the day abroad in the city		Two dining companions mentioned but unclear if dining at home or out
1593/12/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst				Rode from L to D
1593/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields		
1593/12/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst			Home at my books		A boisterous wind
1593/12/24	Monday	Doddinghurst		Doddinghurst - supper guests	Abroad in the fields		The day proving fair
1593/12/25	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - 24 neighbours to dinner		24 guests "some at play some reading the scriptures"	Heard service at my parish church	24 neighbours to dinner
1593/12/26	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - 26 of my neighbours		26 neighbours		26 neighbours to dinner
1593/12/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst					No details
1593/12/28	Friday	Doddinghurst	Ingatestone - Sir John Petre's		Ingatestone		Several guests at Ingatestone
1593/12/29	Saturday	Doddinghurst			Occupied myself at home and in the fields		
1593/12/30	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests [poor neighbours]			Heard service at parish church	Had with me to dinner poor neighbours
1593/12/31	Monday	Doddinghurst					Being boisterous weather I kept home with Mr Heigham et uxor

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			Home at my books		
1594/01/02	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			Occupied myself abroad in the fields		
1594/01/03	Thursday	Doddinghurst			At home and broad in the fields		
1594/01/04	Friday	Doddinghurst			D: At home at my books		Strangers - Parson Comyng
1594/01/05	Saturday	Doddinghurst					Moist weather?
1594/01/06	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - 26 of my neighbours	Doddinghurst - supper guests			"And so ended this Christmas"
1594/01/07	Monday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests				"this afternoon they [Heigham & wife?] rode to Ham"
1594/01/08	Tuesday	Doddinghurst		Aldersgate Street - supper guests			Rode to London
1594/01/09	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street		Aldersgate Street - supper guests	Occupied myself abroad in the city		City?
1594/01/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street - guests	Aldersgate street - guests	Went to Sir Owen Hopton's from there to Bethnal Green to see my ?heirs / house?		Sir Owen Hopton's = Stepney? See ODNB
1594/01/11	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street - guests		being frosty I passed the Day abroad in the fields til 11.		In fields but in London?? CITY?
1594/01/12	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street - guests		I rode to Bethnal Green & to order for the house there		
1594/01/13	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street - guests			I kept home reading the scriptures	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1594/01/14	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - dinner guests		A: Home at my books		
1594/01/15	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street no guests		I went to B Green for my rent		
1594/01/16	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street - guests		Home at my books		NB: Vittel at Mr P - 2s 7d. Mr Puxley at Bethnal Green?
1594/01/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Mr Puxley's - London	Aldersgate Street			
1594/01/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street			Home at my books		It was reported the L Treasurer was dead but after proved a false lie. God keep him many years among us ?for the common weales sake
1594/01/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street - guests	Aldersgate street - guests	Abroad in the city and PM at home at books		
1594/01/20	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Mr Patten's (London)	Aldersgate Street			
1594/01/21	Monday	Aldersgate Street			A: Home at my books preparing to answer all persons		Legal case?
1594/01/22	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate street - guests	Aldersgate street - guests	Occupied myself abroad in the city		
1594/01/23	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street no guests		Westminster till 11		
1594/01/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street				[?St] Paul's in the afternoon	
1594/01/25	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Westminster till 11		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1594/01/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Home at my books		
			guests				
1594/01/27	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -			Home reading the	
			guests			scriptures	
1594/01/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster kept the		This afternoon my wife
			guests		receipt til 11		came to London
1594/01/29	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			A: Home at my books		
1594/01/30	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Westminster till 11		
1594/01/31	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Abroad in the city & with		
			guests		?co middelers? For Harry		
					Dawtrey's case		
1594/02/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster till 11		
			guests				
1594/02/02	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		A: Home at my books		
			guest				
1594/02/03	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Home at my books		
			guests				
1594/02/04	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster till 11		
			guest				
1594/02/05	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Home at my books		
			guests				
1594/02/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster; Chancery		References to case
			guests				involving Harry Dawtrey
							"my grand child", Mr Ive
							and a property Rivers Hall
							in Essex (Boxted)
1594/02/07	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Occupied myself abroad		
			guests		in the city		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1594/02/08	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster till 11		
			guests				
1594/02/09	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Home at my books		My wife rode to Anne
			guests				Heigham at Lying In
							Childbedd at East Ham.
							Wife rode on to
							Doddinghurst on
							Monday?
1594/02/10	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -			Home reading the	·
			guests			scriptures	
1594/02/11	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster		
			guests				
1594/02/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster till 11		
			guests				
1594/02/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster till 11		
			guests				
1594/02/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Home at my books		
			guests				
1594/02/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster till 11		
			guests				
1594/02/16	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		At home and abroad in		
			guests		the city		
1594/02/17	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Home at my books		
			guests				
1594/02/18	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Home at my books		
			guests				
1594/02/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	White Horse, Friday St	Aldersgate Street	At home til 11		Marriage of Wm Poole
			(London)				
1594/02/20	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate St		Westminster Receipt til		
					11		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1594/02/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Bethnal Green		Home til 10, went to Bethnal Green, back at 2		
1594/02/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Home at my books		
1594/02/23	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst		Passed the afternoon abroad in the fields		
1594/02/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Passed the afternoon abroad in the fields	Heard service at my parish church	
1594/02/25	Monday	Doddinghurst			Occupied myself abroad in the fields		"Mr Polemy land at Blackmore" NB land at Blackmore
1594/02/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	?Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - supper guest	Occupied myself with my workmen at the moat		NB: Moat! Doddinghurst Hall?
1594/02/27	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Occupied myself abroad in the fields		
1594/02/28	Thursday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields		
1594/03/01	Friday	Doddinghurst			D: At home at my books		Being moist weather
1594/03/02	Saturday	Doddinghurst			In orchard with my workmen and abroad in the fields		
1594/03/03	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guest (King late of Doddinghurst)			Heard service at parish church	Hosting an unknown guest?
1594/03/04	Monday	Doddinghurst			Work on moat - draining and catching fish? Moving		Work on moat, fish etc.
1594/03/05	Tuesday	Doddinghurst					Kept home being a rainy day
1594/03/06	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			Occupied my self in the orchard		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1594/03/07	Thursday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Home at my books		Moist weather
1594/03/08	Friday	Doddinghurst			D: Home as the day before (books)		
1594/03/09	Saturday	Doddinghurst			Home at my books		Moist weather
1594/03/10	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Home at my books		
1594/03/11	Monday	Aldersgate Street		Aldersgate Street - supper guest Jo Puxley			Rode from D to L
1594/03/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Home at my books		
1594/03/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Home at my books		
1594/03/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Dined abroad (London)	Aldersgate Street	A: Home at my books PM		
1594/03/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Home at my books		
1594/03/16	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst				Rode from L to D "in wet weather"
1594/03/17	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Heard service at my parish church	
1594/03/18	Monday	Doddinghurst			Home at my books		Moist weather
1594/03/19	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		In the orchard and abroad in the fields		Fine weather
1594/03/20	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			As the day before (orchard & fields)		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1594/03/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street					"I rode from D to L in as great a wind as ever I could remember & in my face"
1594/03/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guest (Mr Puxley)		Home at my books		Being fair
1594/03/23	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		A: Home in grossing of my books		Being fair weather
1594/03/24	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Home at my books		Being fair weather
1594/03/25	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Friday Street (London)	Aldersgate Street	Occupied myself abroad in the city		
1594/03/26	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		At home and abroad in the city		
1594/03/27	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			Legal / sale - land in Leosham (Lewisham?)		
1594/03/28	Thursday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst		Abroad in the fields PM		Rode from L to D
1594/03/29	Friday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields PM	Service at my parish church	NB: GOOD FRIDAY
1594/03/30	Saturday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields		Being fair [weather]
1594/03/31	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Received the communion at my parish church; sermons in the PM	NB: EASTER SUNDAY
1594/04/01	Monday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Abroad in the fields	Heard service at my parish church	
1594/04/02	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		At home at my books and abroad in the fields	Heard service at my parish church	
1594/04/03	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			At home at my books and abroad in the fields		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1594/04/04	Thursday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields with		
					my workmen		
1594/04/05	Friday	Doddinghurst			Abroad in the fields with		This day proving fair
					my workmen		
1594/04/06	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		As the day before (fields		
					with workmen)		
1594/04/07	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Ingatestone (Sir John		Rode to Ingatestone with		
			Petre)		Daniel Donne		
1594/04/08	Monday	Aldersgate Street					Rode from D to L
1594/04/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			A: At home at my books		
1594/04/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		A: At home at my books		
			guests				
1594/04/11	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			A: At home at my books		
1594/04/12	Friday	Aldersgate Street			A: At home at my books		
1594/04/13	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		A: At home at my books		Guests include Dorothy
			guests				Dawtry & Harry who are
							travelling to Sussex
1594/04/14	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -			Kept home reading the	
			guests			scriptures	
1594/04/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster		Brought daughter etc to
			guests				Lambeth by water to set
							them on their way to
							Sussex. Dorothy
							Dawtrey, Harry et al
							travelled to Sussex
1594/04/16	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Abroad in the city		
			guests				
1594/04/17	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster		
			guests				

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1594/04/18	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Home at my books		
			guests				
1594/04/19	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Home at my books		
			guests				
1594/04/20	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Abroad in the city		
			guests				
1594/04/21	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Lincolns Inn - Harry's case	At home reading the	
			guests		v Ive	scriptures until 4pm	
1594/04/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster til 11		
			guests				
1594/04/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster til 11		
			guests				
1594/04/24	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster til 11;		
			guests		Lincolns Inn & other		
					places for law matters		
1594/04/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	London - "with Mr	?Supper Aldersgate	Westminster til 11;		
			Puxley"	St with guests?	master of the rolls		
1594/04/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster til 11;		
			guests		master of the rolls		
1594/04/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		A: At home at my books		My wife came from
			guests				Doddinghurst to London
							with Anne Dawtrey
1594/04/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		A: At home at my books		
			guests				
1594/04/29	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster til 11	My Lady Branche's funeral	Funeral of Dame Helen
			guests			at [St Mary] Abchurch	Branch - step mother of
						London	Anne Stonley?
1594/04/30	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster til 11		
			guests				

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1594/05/01	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster til 11; PM at		
			guests		books		
1594/05/02	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster til 11		
			guests				
1594/05/03	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster via		Ref to case and jewells
			guests		Lambeth;		and £300
1594/05/04	Saturday	Aldersgate Street					
1594/05/05	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -			Kept home reading the	
			guests			scriptures	
1594/05/06	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Southwark [purchasing		
			supper guest		joint work]; Westminster		
					til 11; home the PM		
1594/05/07	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster til 11; home		
			guests		the PM		
1594/05/08	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Westminster til 11; home		
			guests		the PM		
1594/05/09	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Home at my books		
			supper guest				
1594/05/10	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Westminster "at my	Aldersgate Street	Westminster		
			chamber"				
1594/05/11	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			Westminster [Ive / Rivers		NB: this entry is cut short
					Hall case]		with space left - to finish
							later?
1594/05/12	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -			Home reading the	
			guests			scriptures	
1594/05/13	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Westminster	Aldersgate Street	Westminster til 3pm		
1594/05/14	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Dined at I T [JT?]	Aldersgate Street	Home at my books		
1594/05/15	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street -		Lambeth & Westminster		
			guests				

Date	Day	Sleeping	Dining	Supper	Work / Social	Worship / Spiritual	Other
1594/05/16	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Aldersgate Street - guests		Home at my books		
1594/05/17	Friday	Doddinghurst			With workmen [casting meete / meal /]		
1594/05/18	Saturday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		As day before [with workmen]		
1594/05/19	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests			Heard service at my parish church	
1594/05/20	Monday	Doddinghurst	Mr Woode's at Little Bury [Essex]	Doddinghurst	Marriage of Mr Wood's son		
1594/05/21	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		Abroad in the fields		
1594/05/22	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		With my workmen		
1594/05/23	Thursday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		As day before [with workmen]		
1594/05/24	Friday	Doddinghurst	Doddinghurst - guests		With my workmen		

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1581/06/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fysher, Thomas	Tho Fysher (riding costs)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1581/06/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne, Mistress	M[istr?]sse Tomlyn	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/06/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtre [bordwage]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1581/06/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Edward of Sir Walter Mildmay's		
1581/06/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street	M	unnamed clerk, Edward	Chamber	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/06/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/06/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	M	law]	Lord Mayor [Sir John Branche]	Social / Dining	М
1581/06/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	unknown individual	a Dwarf	Social / Dining	М
1581/06/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	unknown individual	a manAntwerp7 feet 7 inches	Social / Dining	М
1581/06/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	U	unknown individual	a childhead 28 inches about	Social / Dining	
1581/06/19	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Abdy, ?Roger [d.1595]	Mr Abdy	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/06/19	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, John	John Dawtrey	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					the L[ord] Treasurer [William		
1581/06/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	M	Cecil, William, Lord Burghley	Cecil, Lord Burghley]	Exchequer Work	
					Mr Mildmay [Sir Walter		
1581/06/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	M	Mildmay, Walter, Sir	Mildmay]	Exchequer Work	
1581/06/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Payne	Mr Payne	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/06/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Atkinson, Mr	[Mr] Atkinson	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/06/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Barret, William	Wm Baret, constable of Estham	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/06/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dudley, Thomas	Mr Thomas Dudley	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/06/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Cholmley	Mr Cholmley	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					My Sonne Dawtrey [Wm		
1581/06/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	Dawtrey]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					the c[a]rier of the coles at		
1581/06/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	U	unnamed servant	Rucholtes	Tips / Charity	
1581/06/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Caldwell, Dr	Doctor Caldwell	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/06/22	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Caldwell, Dr	Doctor Caldwell	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					John Lyttle (reparations house		
1581/06/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	M	Lyttle, John	dagenhm)	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/06/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, John	John Turke my attorney	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/06/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Bradye, Bridget	Mother Bradye	Servants Wages	
1581/06/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Waltes, William	Wm Waltes	Servants Wages	
1581/06/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thorncroft, Thomas	Thomas Thorncrest	Servants Wages	
1581/06/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Trotter, Thomas	Thomas Trotter	Servants Wages	
1581/06/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fysher, Thomas	Thomas Fyssher	Servants Wages	
				Barnes, John, Mr [the Bear in			
1581/06/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	M	Paul's churchyard]	Mr Barnes [apparell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/06/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	M	Trotter, Thomas	Thomas Trotter [apparell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1581/06/25	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					John Eles [clerk at St Andrews		
1581/06/27	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Eles, John	Holborn]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/06/27	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fuller, Mr [auditor]	Mr Fuller	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/06/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Taylor, William [carpenter]	Wm Taylor carpinter [St Albans]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/06/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/06/29	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	U	Tomlyn	Marnte Tomlyn [Harry Makpes]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/06/29	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makpes	Individuals / Maintenance	
1581/06/29	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne, Mistress	Mi[st]rse Tomlyn	Tips / Charity	
					May the Goldsmith[&] his		
1581/06/29	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	May, Thomas [goldsmith]	steward	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/06/30	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Spurling the Beadle	Spurling the Bedle	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/06/30	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor [Sir John Branche]	Social / Dining	М
1581/07/01	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Laughton / Langston	Laughton / Langston	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
				-	John Davers, Mr Best's man		
1581/07/02	Sunday	West Ham	М	Davers, John	[apparell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Thomas Smyth, constable for		
					Xvne of the Brewhowseat West		
1581/07/02	Sunday	West Ham	М	Smyth, Thomas	Ham	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/07/03	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/07/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Zouche, Lord	Lord Zouch	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/07/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Bywell, Richard [sadler]	Ric Bywell, Sadler	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/07/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/07/06	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	May, Thomas [goldsmith]	May the Goldsmith	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/07/06	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/07/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Pomfret	Pomfrette [barber]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/07/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Edmonds, William	Wm Edmonds (riding costs)	Individuals / Maintenance	
					Daniell Donne [exhibition @		
1581/07/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Oxford]	Individuals / Maintenance	
					Will'm Donne [exhibition @		
1581/07/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, William	Oxford]	Individuals / Maintenance	
					Mr Marshall [rent for D & W		
1581/07/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Marshall, Mr	Donne?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/07/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Bedford, Thomas	Thomas Bedford	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/07/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale, Harry [nephew]	Harry Uvedale [apparell]	Shopping / Services - household	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/07/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
				Gerard, Gilbert, Sir [?] [Master	M[aste]r of the Rolls (Sir Gilbert		
1581/07/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	of the Rolls]	Gerard?)	Social / Dining	
				[Master of Requests - Gilbert			
1581/07/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Gerard or David Lewis?]	M[aste]r of the requests (?)	Social / Dining	
				Fleetwood, William, [Master	M[aste]r Recorder (William		
1581/07/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Recorder]	Fleetwood)	Social / Dining	
1581/07/08	Saturday	Ham	F	Tomlyn, Anne, Mistress	M[istr?]sse Tomlyn	Tips / Charity	
1581/07/08	Saturday	Ham	F	Margaret [maid]	Margaret the old mayde	Tips / Charity	
1581/07/08	Saturday	Ham	М	unnamed trade	The Smyth & Carpintr at Ham	Shopping / Services - vendor	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1581/07/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Taylor, John	Jo[hn] Taylor	Tips / Charity	
1581/07/10	Monday	Doddinghurst	G	servants [Doddinghurst]	my servants (Doddinghurst)	Other / Unclear	
					Lady Petre [Anne - Ingatestone		
1581/07/11	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	F	Petre, Anne, Lady [d.1582]	d.1582]	Social / Dining	
1581/07/11	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Cliffe, John [d.1612]	Mr Clyffe [John Cliffe d.1612]	Other / Unclear	
1581/07/12	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
					John Williamson, clocksmith		
1581/07/13	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Williamson, John [clocksmith]	(Dodd & Ham)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/07/13	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
					Thomas Cooke [ale &		
1581/07/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Cooke, Thomas	horsemeat]	Shopping / Services - household	
1581/07/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger	Roger [Batte?] [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1581/07/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Morley, Mr	Mr Morley	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Edward [Stonley?] [houses at		
1581/07/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Westminster]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Edward Hawken [clerk to Mr		
1581/07/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Hawken, Edward	Morley]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Garet Symon (his daughter's		
1581/07/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Symon, Gareth	marriage)	Gift - given	
					the bringer (of a pair of Slipps /		
1581/07/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	U	unnamed servant	shoes)	Tips / Charity	
1581/07/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne, Mistress	Tomlyn's wife [Anne Tomlyn?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/07/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makpece	Individuals / Maintenance	
1581/07/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale, Harry [nephew]	Harry Uvedale	Individuals / Maintenance	
1581/07/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Cooke, Thomas	Thomas Cooke	Individuals / Maintenance	
1581/07/16	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Whiting, Mr	Mr Whytinge [teacher]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
			_		John Cleveley [boarding for		
1581/07/16	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	M	Clevely, John	Richard Stanton]	Shopping / Services - vendor	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
				Fleetwood, William, [Master	Mr Fletwood [William		
1581/07/17	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Recorder]	Fleetwood, Recorder of London]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					George Cawdrey [trimming of		
1581/07/17	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Cawdrey, George	?stales]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/07/17	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
					a woman (for tryming up the		
1581/07/18	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	unnamed servant	howse)	Tips / Charity	
1581/07/18	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Luck [Wm Fleetwood's man]	Luck, mr Recorder's man	Tips / Charity	
1581/07/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/07/20	Thursday	East Ham	М	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey [little dagger]	Individuals / Maintenance	
					Servants at East Ham in the		
1581/07/20	Thursday	East Ham	G	servants [East Ham]	absence of my Sonne Heigham	Other / Unclear	
					persons standing on the pillory		
1581/07/21	Friday	Aldersgate Street	G	unknown individual	at Smythfield	Other / Unclear	M
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/07/21	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor [Sir John Branche]	Social / Dining	
1581/07/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	unnamed group	the weavers in Riden	Tips / Charity	
1581/07/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Travel	
1581/07/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	U	Perkins [?]	? P[er]kyns	Other / Unclear	
					Lady Petre [Anne - Ingatestone		
1581/07/24	Monday	Doddinghurst	F	Petre, Anne, Lady [d.1582]	d.1582]	Social / Dining	
1581/07/24	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Taylor, Thomas	Mr Thomas Taylor	Social / Dining	
1581/07/24	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Cliffe, John [d.1612]	Mr Clyffe [John Cliffe d.1612]	Social / Dining	
1581/07/25	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	West, Mr, minister	O[u]r obstinate curate	Religious	
1581/07/25	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	G	Stonley family	my familie	Religious	
1581/07/25	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	G	unnamed group	the sicke [visiting]	Tips / Charity	
					my neighbour Salman (Thomas		
1581/07/25	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Salmon, Thomas [d.1581]	Salmon - will)	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/07/26	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Saltyll, widow	Saltyll's poore wyddowe	Tips / Charity	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Ric Diche at Pye Corner		
1581/07/27	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Diche, Richard [Pye Corner]	(Ironwork)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Thomas Cooke (for horsemeat &		
1581/07/27	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Cooke, Thomas	vittell)	Shopping / Services - household	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/07/27	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor [Sir John Branche]	Social / Dining	
					Ric Marten [Richard Martin,		
				Martin, Richard [sheriff of L,	alderman & chosen sheriff of		
1581/07/27	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Recorder]	London at dinner]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/07/28	Friday	Aldersgate Street	U	unnamed servant	a servant [for Mr Brewe]	Tips / Charity	
1581/07/28	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Langley, Thomas	Thomas Langley [wheat]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					the Smyth for a lock to the		
1581/07/28	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	buttry door	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/07/28	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Talbot, Mr	Mr Talbote	Social / Dining	
					M[istr?]sse Tomlyn [board &		
1581/07/29	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne, Mistress	meals]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/07/29	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale, Harry [nephew]	Harry Uvedale [bordwage]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1581/07/29	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makpes [bordwage]	Individuals / Maintenance	
					Edmond Bolt (at the Red Bull at		
					Fynsbury?), fletcher [stales/staff		
1581/07/29	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Bolt, Edmond	or arrows?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Kathryne Clevely [hat & shoes		
1581/07/29	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Clevely, Kathryn	for ward]	Shopping / Services - household	
					Mr Worshey's man [for the		
1581/07/29	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	burial of his master]	Tips / Charity	
1581/07/30	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Williams, Mr	Mr Williams [sermon]	Religious	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/07/30	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor [Sir John Branche]	Social / Dining	
1581/07/31	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/08/02	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Newell Sotherton (for our		
1581/08/03	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Sotherton, Newell	curate's benevolence)	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Mr Newman, Boling & ?Bradbury		
1581/08/03	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	[vittell yesterday]	Social / Dining	
					Richard Stanton (the ward)		
1581/08/03	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stanton, Richard [ward]	[books]	Individuals / Maintenance	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/08/03	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
				Fleetwood, William, [Master	M[aste]r Recorder (William		
1581/08/03	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Recorder]	Fleetwood)	Other / Unclear	
1581/08/04	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	Mr Lichfeld's man [fox furs]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					My Clerk (bordwages, not		
1581/08/04	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed clerk	education?)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1581/08/04	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dalton	Mr Dalton	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/08/04	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
					Andrew Underwood of Barking		
1581/08/04	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Underwood, Andrew	(thatching?)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/08/05	Saturday	Doddinghurst	С	Heigham, William & Anne	My sonne Heigham & his wyf	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/08/05	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Heigham, Thomas	Mr Thomas Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/08/05	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Spellman	Mr Spelman	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/08/06	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Stonley, Anne [wife d.1614]	My wyf	Religious	
1581/08/06	Sunday	Doddinghurst	G	household	the rest of my howsehold	Religious	
1581/08/06	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	West, Mr, minister	the minister	Religious	
					Mr ?Butcher& his wyfhad his		
1581/08/06	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Butcher, Mr & his wife	child Christened	Religious	
1581/08/07	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, Thomas	Mr Thomas Heigham	Travel	
1581/08/07	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Spellman	Mr Spelman	Travel	
					My Brother Uvedale (working		
1581/08/08	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	with?)	Other / Unclear	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1581/08/09	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ludwell, [tailor]	Ludwell the Taylor	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/08/09	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/08/09	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/08/09	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/08/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Edmonds, William	William Edmonds	Individuals / Maintenance	
1581/08/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Appes, John	Jo[hn] Appes	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/08/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Talbot, Mr	Mr Talbote	Social / Dining	
1581/08/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patene	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/08/11	Friday	Aldersgate Street	U	Gryffyn	?Gryffyn the Budget Mak'r near Paul's Churchyard [2 brushes]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1301,00,11	Triday	/ Hadisgate street		(C. yy	Andrew Underwood of Barking	onophing / services venue.	
1581/08/11	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Underwood, Andrew	(reeding the howse)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/08/11	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/08/12	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/08/13	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fysher, Thomas	Thomas Fysher (marriage)	Gift - given	М
1581/08/13	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Rose	Rose (my wyve's servant)	Gift - given	
					my wyf [wedding gift / socialising		
1581/08/13	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife d.1614]	/ service]	Social / Dining	
1581/08/13	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	U	Barret	one Barrete	Social / Dining	
1581/08/14	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/08/15	Tuesday	East Ham	М	unnamed servant, barber	the Barber	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Andrew Underwood of Barking		
1581/08/15	Tuesday	East Ham	М	Underwood, Andrew	(reeding the howse)	Tips / Charity	
1581/08/15	Tuesday	East Ham	М	Wilmore	Mr Wilmore	Other / Unclear	
1581/08/15	Tuesday	East Ham	М	Eglesfield, G[?eorge]	Mr Eglefelde	Other / Unclear	
1581/08/15	Tuesday	East Ham	F	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	My daughter's (Anne Heigham?)	Social / Dining	
1581/08/16	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Sotherton, William	Willm Sotherton	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/08/16	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
					My Brother Uvedale (working		
1581/08/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	M	Uvedale [brother in law]	with?)	Travel	
1581/08/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street	G	the poor	The pore	Tips / Charity	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/08/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street	M	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/08/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My sonne Heigham	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/08/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Cobham, Henry, Sir	Sir H[enry] Cobham	Exchequer Work	
1581/08/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Barclyffe, Henry, Sir	Sir Harry Barclyffe	Exchequer Work	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/08/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/08/20	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining	
1581/08/20	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Social / Dining	
					Mr Dalefor gone powder (?at		
1581/08/21	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dale, Mr	Westminster?)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/08/22	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	G	unnamed group	the marchanntes [merchants?]	Exchequer Work	
1581/08/22	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife d.1614]	My wyf	Travel	
1581/08/22	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	My Daughter Dawtrey	Travel	
1581/08/22	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne & his brother	Travel	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/08/23	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	M	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
					Mr Newman (bordwage - for		
1581/08/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Richard [fish]	fyshe)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/08/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	M	Owen	·	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/08/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	M	unnamed servant	To his man [Mr Owen's man]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/08/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	M	Lloyd, Gryffith	Gr' Lloydfor a pece of frize	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/08/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife d.1614]	My wyf	Social / Dining	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/08/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/08/25	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
					L Harry Seymor (Lord Henry		
1581/08/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	M	Seymour, Henry, Lord	Seymour, naval commander)	Exchequer Work	М
					the rest of my fellowes [fellow		
1581/08/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	G	Tellers [colleagues]	tellers?]	Exchequer Work	
				Martin, Richard [sheriff of L,			
1581/08/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	M	Recorder]	Alderman Marten	Travel	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/08/27	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	M	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/08/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makpes [riding costs]	Shopping / Services - household	
1581/08/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makpes [board & apparell]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1581/08/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale, Harry [nephew]	Harry Uvedale [board]	Individuals / Maintenance	
					The Collector of the Subs in		
1581/08/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed clerk	Aldersgate Street	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/08/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Mosley, Mr	Mr Mosley	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Collectors of the Poore in the		
1581/08/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	G	unnamed group	Hospital	Tips / Charity	
1581/08/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	G	the poor	The pore	Tips / Charity	
				Martin, Richard [sheriff of L,			
1581/08/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Recorder]	Mr Marten [money lost?]	Exchequer Work	
1581/08/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ludwell, [tailor]	Ludwell the Taylor	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/08/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Cooke, Thomas	Thomas Cooke (for vittell)	Shopping / Services - household	
1581/08/29	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	May, Thomas [goldsmith]	Thomas May, goldsmyth	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Arthure Gold for horsmete and		
1581/08/30	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Gold, Arthur	Showinge	Shopping / Services - vendor	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					John, Sho maker (showes &		
1581/08/30	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade, John	botes)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/08/30	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	U	Stedman	Stedman (at Barking)	Other / Unclear	
					David Lloyd of Whit[e] Crose		
1581/08/31	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	M	Lloyd, David	Stret, clothworker (frize)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Gryffith Lloyd of the ?forest in		
1581/08/31	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	M	Lloyd, Gryffith	Carm'thyn shre (frize)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					The L Mayor's officer for a		
1581/09/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	M	unnamed clerk	maydes marriage	Gift - given	
1581/09/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	the Armorer	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/09/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/09/02	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Howard, Captain [?]	Capten Horde (Captain Howard?)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/09/03	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Pare, John	John Pare	Tips / Charity	
1581/09/04	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Cooke, Thomas	Thomas Cooke (for vittell)	Shopping / Services - household	
1581/09/05	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	G	agricultural workers	My workmen (West Ham)	Agricultural	
				Smythe, Thomas [custommer	Mr Smyth Custommer (Sir		
1581/09/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	M	1558-1625]	Thomas Smythe 1558-1625)	Exchequer Work	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/09/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	M	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/09/07	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fysher, Thomas	Thomas Fyssher (vittell)	Shopping / Services - household	
1581/09/07	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/09/07	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	M	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/09/08	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Social / Dining	
1581/09/08	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Talbot, Mr	Mr Talbote	Social / Dining	
1581/09/09	Saturday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1581/09/10	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Savage [the keeper]	Savage the Keper	Other / Unclear	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					for his man [Savage][&] for his		
1581/09/10	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed servant	man	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/09/10	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Makyn	Young Makyn - marriage	Gift - given	
1581/09/10	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Cottesford [minister]	Our minister	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/09/10	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Glastock, Richard	Ric Glastock [Richard Glastock]	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/09/11	Monday	Doddinghurst	G	servants [Doddinghurst]	my servants (Doddinghurst)	Agricultural	
					Lady Petre [Anne - Ingatestone		
1581/09/12	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	F	Petre, Anne, Lady [d.1582]	d.1582]	Social / Dining	
1581/09/12	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Westlake	Mr Westlake	Social / Dining	
1581/09/12	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Percy, Dr	Doctor Percye	Social / Dining	
1581/09/13	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1581/09/14	Thursday	Doddinghurst	F	Stonley, Anne [wife d.1614]	My wyf	Agricultural	
1581/09/14	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Pare, Robert	Robert Pare	Agricultural	
1581/09/15	Friday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1581/09/16	Saturday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1581/09/17	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Petre, Mary, Lady [d.1604]	my Lady [Petre]	Social / Dining	
1581/09/18	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Travel	
1581/09/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					George Kerwyne (wood carriage		
1581/09/20	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Kerwyne, George	to London)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/09/21	Thursday	Kingsbury			NONE	N/A	
1581/09/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makpes	Shopping / Services - household	
					John Cleveley (for Richard		
1581/09/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Clevely, John	Stanton, ward)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1581/09/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Crosse, John	John Crosse [horse purchasing?]	Other / Unclear	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/09/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/09/23	Saturday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1581/09/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Waltes, William	Wm Waltes [riding costs bill]	Shopping / Services - household	
1581/09/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Cottesford [minister]	Our minister	Religious	М

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/09/25	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/09/26	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, William	William Donne (Oxford)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1581/09/27	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Henneach, Mr	Mr Henneach [?]	Exchequer Work	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/09/27	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/09/28	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	May, Mistress	My'es May [May the Goldsmith?]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/09/28	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Brewe, Mr	Mr Brewe	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/09/28	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Caldwell, Dr	Doctor Caldwell	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/09/28	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/09/29	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Spurling the Beadle	Spurling the Bedle	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Marmaduke Stockdale (bridles &		
1581/09/29	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stockdale, Marmaduke	stable charge)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/09/29	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Taylor, John [water carrier]	John Taylor (water bearer)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					John Taylor (water bearer)		
1581/09/29	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Taylor, John [water carrier]	[rent?]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1581/09/29	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Talbot, Mr	Mr Talbote	Social / Dining	
L581/09/30	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen (West Ham)	Servants Wages	
1581/10/01	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Bradye, Bridget	Mother Bradye	Servants Wages	
1581/10/01	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Waltes, William	Wllm Waltes	Servants Wages	
1581/10/01	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Trotter, Thomas	Tho Trotter	Servants Wages	
1581/10/01	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Fysher, Thomas	Tho Fysher, the cooke	Servants Wages	
1581/10/01	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Doctor Donne [Daniel]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1581/10/01	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	West, Mr, minister	Mr West the minister	Social / Dining - Host	М
					Mr Sharpe the ?Stuard of		
1581/10/01	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Sharpe, Mr [steward of D]	Duddinghurst	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/10/02	Monday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1581/10/03	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Pare, Robert	Robert Pare	Shopping / Services - household	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1581/10/03	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Sharpe, Mr [steward of D]	Mr Sharpe	Travel	
1581/10/03	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Pare [?Pece / Pere?], Mr	Mr Pece / Pere / Pare, collector	Travel	
1581/10/04	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/10/05	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Redford, Thomas	Thomas Redford, scrivener	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/10/05	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makepes	Individuals / Maintenance	
1581/10/05	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	U	Clargys [?]	?Clargys [for mending apparell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/10/06	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/10/07	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Walsingham, Frances, Sir	Sir Fr[ancis] Walsingham	Exchequer Work	
1581/10/08	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/10/09	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Cecil, William, Lord Burghley	L Treaserer [William Cecil, Lord Burghley]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/10/10	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	IVI	Cecii, William, Lord Burgilley	NONE	N/A	
1581/10/11		Aldersgate Street	М	Branche, John, Sir [brother in law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/10/12	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Weston, Andrew	Andrew Weston [furniture] [to his man in reward]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/10/12	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Leche, John	John Leche, gyrdler, at the Lambe nere Ludgate Hill	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/10/12	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Rede, John	John Rede, his servant [to John Leche, girdler]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/10/13	Friday	Aldersgate Street	M	White, Edward, Mr [printer]	Mr Whyte, printer	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/10/13	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ludwell, [tailor]	Mr Ludwell [apparell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/10/13	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Edmonds, Thomas	Tho Edmonds	Servants Wages	
1581/10/14	Saturday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1581/10/15	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	West, Mr, minister	the minister [Mr West? Doddinghurst]	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/10/16	Monday	Aldersgate Street	M	Parnell, Edward	Edward Parnell, founder in Bucklersbury [brass fittings?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/10/17	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	M	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Doctor Donne [Daniel]	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/10/18	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/10/18	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/10/18	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Doctor Donne [Daniel]	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/10/19	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Roger	Roger, D Donne's man	Shopping / Services - household	
1581/10/19	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	М
1581/10/19	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	May, Thomas [goldsmith]	May [the goldsmith]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Jo[hn] Robyn [bottles & spice		
1581/10/20	Friday	Aldersgate Street	M	Robyn, John	box]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					?Gryzell Overton [door locks at		
1581/10/20	Friday	Aldersgate Street	M	Overton, Gryzell	St Albans?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/10/20	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thorncroft, Thomas	Thomas Thornicrofte	Shopping / Services - household	
1581/10/21	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					?? Knoles, my sonne Dawtreyes		
1581/10/22	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	M	Knoles, ??	man [marriage]	Gift - given	М
					Wm Edmonds [sick relative of		
1581/10/22	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Edmonds, William	Tho Edmonds]	Servants Wages	
1581/10/22	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Anderson, Mr	Mr Anderson [sermon at Paul's]	Religious	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/10/22	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	M	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/10/23	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/10/23	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Wm Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
				Uvedale, William [brother in			
1581/10/23	Monday	Aldersgate Street	M	law / nephew?]	Wm Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/10/23	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
					Harry Clarke of Barking [building		
1581/10/24	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Clarke, Harry	sewers?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/10/24	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Kystrippe	?Kystrippe of Estham	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/10/24	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1581/10/24	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My sonne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
				Fleetwood, William, [Master			
1581/10/24	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Recorder]	Mr Fleetwod, Recorder	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/10/25	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/10/25	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My sonne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/10/25	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Lord Mayor (Sir John Branche)	Social / Dining	
1581/10/26	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Hull, Humfrey	Humfrey Hull	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/10/26	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/10/26	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My sonne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/10/27	Friday	East Ham	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/10/27	Friday	East Ham	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My sonne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/10/28	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	the poor	The pore	Tips / Charity	
1581/10/29	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Gosmord, Mistress	My'es ?Gosmord	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/10/29	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Heigham, William & Anne	Wm Heighm et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/10/30	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/10/31	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/10/31	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
					Thomas Frost (St Bothulphs		
1581/11/01	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Frost, Thomas	parish)	Tips / Charity	
1581/11/01	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Goodwife [Anne?]	Goodwyf Tomlyn	Tips / Charity	
1581/11/02	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/11/03	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	My Brother Sir John Branche	Social / Dining	
1581/11/04	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/11/05	Sunday	West Ham			NONE	N/A	
1581/11/06	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Revell, [wife]	Revell's wyf (for 14 chickens)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/11/06	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Armstrong, [widow]	Widow Armestronge	Tips / Charity	
1581/11/06	Monday	Aldersgate Street	M	Stanton, Richard [ward]	Richard Stanton (the ward) (gift at christening?)	Individuals / Maintenance	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1581/11/06	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Rost, Edward [armourer]	Edward Rost / Roff (armourer)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/11/06	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stone, Robert	Robert Stone	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/11/07	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/11/08	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/11/09	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					Thomas Wentworth		
1581/11/10	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wentworth, Thomas	[Westminster?]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/11/11	Saturday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
					Roland Harris (reparacons done		
1581/11/12	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Harris, Roland	at his howse at Leewisham)	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/11/12	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed trade	The Smyth (Doddinghurst)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/11/12	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	West, Mr, minister	Mr West our minister (D)	Religious	
1581/11/12	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Butler, Mr and wife	Mr Butteler of Tobye & his wyf	Religious	
					Hocklres' daughter (Christening)		
1581/11/12	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Hockley?, daughter	[George Hockley?]	Religious	
1581/11/13	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					Doctor Bullinger (John		
					Bullingham?), Bishop of		
1581/11/17	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Bullingham, John, Bishop	Gloucester	Religious	M
1581/11/19	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Eaton, Mr	Mr Eaton of Oxford	Religious	
1581/11/20	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	maid [Aldersgate Street]	the mayd [Aldersgate Street]	Shopping / Services - household	
1581/11/21	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/11/22	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	The vintner's man	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1581/11/22	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Sir John Branche	Social / Dining	
					Mr Morley (the marriage of his		
1581/11/23	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Morley, Mr	mayd)	Gift - given	
					Newell Sotherton (for our		
1581/11/25	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Sotherton, Newell	minister's qrting)	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
		?East Ham:					
		daughter					
1581/11/26	Sunday	Heigham's	М	Speight, Thomas	Tho Speight [carpenter]	Exchequer Work	
1581/11/27	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/11/28	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/11/29	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					Harry Stone, porter on ?Pedlers		
1581/11/30	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stone, Harry	Wharf	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					John Ta?seld at Holborne		
1581/11/30	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ta?seld, John	Conduit (paper)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/12/02	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makpes (various items)	Shopping / Services - household	
1581/12/02	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Younge, Mr	Mr Younge	Exchequer Work	
1581/12/02	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	?Whitborough's man	Tips / Charity	
1581/12/02	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Taylor, John	John Taylor	Tips / Charity	
1581/12/03	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					My cozen [Christopher] Darrell		
1581/12/04	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Darrell, Christopher	gent (burial)	Religious	
1581/12/04	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Grude[?], Mr [sermon[	Mr ?Grude / Grvelr? (sermon)	Religious	
					the mayd [Aldersgate Street]		
1581/12/05	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	maid [Aldersgate Street]	(vittell)	Shopping / Services - household	
1581/12/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/12/07	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/12/08	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/12/09	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
		Greenwich /					
		Kidbrooke: Mr			Mr Anslow (Kidbrook near		
1581/12/10	Sunday	Anslow's	М	Ainslow, Mr	Greenwich)	Travel	
1581/12/11	Monday	East Ham			NONE	N/A	
				Fanshawe, Thomas [1533-	Mr Fanshawe [court? Exchequer		
1581/12/12	Tuesday	East Ham	М	1601]	work? Unclear]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Mr ?Wrate [court? Exchequer		
1581/12/12	Tuesday	East Ham	М	Wrathe?, Mr	work? Unclear]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Mr Harvy / Harrys [court?		
1581/12/12	Tuesday	East Ham	М	Harvey, Mr	Exchequer work? Unclear]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/12/12	Tuesday	East Ham	М	Fuller, Mr [auditor]	Mr ?Fuller	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Mr Ste??d ?Stroud [court?		
1581/12/12	Tuesday	East Ham	М	Stuard, Mr	Exchequer work? Unclear]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Harry Archer [court? Exchequer		
1581/12/12	Tuesday	East Ham	М	Archer, Harry	work? Unclear]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					My'es ?Cisley [court? Exchequer		
1581/12/12	Tuesday	East Ham	F	Cisley, Mistress	work? Unclear]	Other / Unclear	
1581/12/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Spalding, Mistress	Spalding's wyf	Tips / Charity	
1581/12/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Carter, Mr	Mr Carter, minister	Tips / Charity	
1581/12/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/12/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/12/16	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/12/17	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/12/18	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1581/12/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Kettle, Richard	Richard ?Kettle (a bill of charge)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/12/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Doctor Donne [Daniel]	Individuals / Maintenance	
					Edward ?Nashe of Algat (building		
1581/12/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Nashe, Edward	work?)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/12/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Caldwell, Dr	Doctor Caldwell	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/12/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Spurling the Beadle	Spurling the Bedle	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					the carrier&the porter (firkyn		
1581/12/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	of butter)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/12/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	the carrier man (fish)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Wray, Christopher, Sir [Lord	Lord Chief Justice (Sir		
1581/12/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Chief Justice]	Christopher Wray)	Social / Dining	
1581/12/20	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Taylor, John	John Taylor	Servants Wages	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1581/12/20	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Sybell [maid]	Sybbell the mayd	Servants Wages	
1581/12/20	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Redford, Thomas	Thomas Redford (scrivener)	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1581/12/20	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Petre, Robert, Mr [d.1593]	Mr Peter (Robert Petre d.1593)	Exchequer Work	
1581/12/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Petre, John, Sir	Sir John Petre	Religious	
1581/12/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Petre, John, Sir	Sir John Petre	Social / Dining	
1581/12/22	Friday	Doddinghurst	F	Tomlyn, Anne, Mistress	Mirse Tomlyn [reward or fee?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1581/12/23	Saturday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1581/12/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Lavery, Mr	Mr Lavery (o[u]r new minister)	Religious	
1581/12/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Lavery, Mr	Mr Lavery (o[u]r new minister)	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Lavery, Mr	Mr Lavery	Religious	
1581/12/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Foster, John and wife	John Foster et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	F	Petch, widow	Wydow Petch	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Baly, Thomas & wife	Tho Baly et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Glazier, Thomas & wife	Tho Glazier et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Hockley, George & wife	George ?Hockley et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Doctor Donne [Daniel]	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	M	More[?], Steven	Steven ?More / ?Ware	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Lincoln, William & wife	Wm Lincoln et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Rushwick, [Mr] & wife	Rushwicke et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Stonley, Richard & Anne	my Self & my wyf	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	F	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	My Daughter Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Heigham, William & Anne	My sonne Heigham & his wyf	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	M	Lavery, Mr	Mr Lavery (o[u]r minister)	Religious	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Clement, and wife	Harry ?Clement et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Tynge, William	William Tynge	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Baly, George and wife	George Baly et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Clement, John	John Clement	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Madden, George	George ?M'den	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Wytham, Thomas and wife	Thomas Wytham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Petch[y], [Mr] and wife	Younge Petchy et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Knight, [Mr] and wife	Knight et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Stonley, Richard & Anne	my Self & my wyf	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Heigham, William & Anne	My sonne Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Madden, Richard	Richard M'den	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Taylor, Thomas and wife	Tho' Taylor et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	Р	Maget [???] & daughter	Olde Maget et filia	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Madden, Thomas and wife	Tho M'den et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Godfrey, Richard and wife	Ric Godfrey et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Foster, John and wife	Foster of ???? Et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	F	Pond, widow	Wydow Pond	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Clement, Geoffry and wife	Geffrey Clement et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Harding, & wife	Harding et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/27	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	F	Bradye, Bridget	Mother Bradye	Servants Wages	
1581/12/27	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Waltes, William	Wm Waltes	Servants Wages	
1581/12/27	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Trotter, Thomas	Tho Trotter	Servants Wages	
1581/12/27	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Fysher, Thomas	Tho Fysher (cook)	Servants Wages	
1581/12/27	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	С	Lavery, Mr & wife	Mr Lavery (minister) and his wyf	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/27	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	F	Feringe, [wife]	Mr ?Feringe's wyf	Other / Unclear	
1581/12/27	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley [George?]	Hockley	Other / Unclear	
1581/12/28	Thursday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1581/12/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	F	Herde, Mistress	M[istress] Herde [nurse/nanny?]	Tips / Charity	
1581/12/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Brigham, Mr	Mr ?brigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Nicholas	Nic'las Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1581/12/30	Saturday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1581/12/31	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Pare, Robert	Robert Pare	Servants Wages	
1581/12/31	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Lavery, Mr & wife	the minister [Mr Lavery] and his wyf	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/01	Monday	Doddinghurst	F	Tomlyn, Anne, Mistress	Anne Tomlyn	Gift - given	
1582/01/01	Monday	Doddinghurst	M	Thorncroft, Thomas	Thomas Thornicrofte	Servants Wages	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/01/02	Tuesday	Ingatestone	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining	
1582/01/02	Tuesday	Ingatestone	М	Petre, John, Sir	Sir John Petre	Social / Dining	
1582/01/02	Tuesday	Ingatestone	М	Baker, John, Mr	Mr John Baker	Social / Dining	
1582/01/02	Tuesday	Ingatestone	М	Baker, Thomas, Mr	Mr Thomas Baker	Social / Dining	
1582/01/02	Tuesday	Ingatestone	М	Tops??ld, Mr	Mr Tops??ld	Social / Dining	
1582/01/03	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/01/04	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Petre, Robert, Mr [d.1593]	Mr Petre (Robert Petre?)	Travel	
1582/01/04	Thursday	Doddinghurst	Р	Baker, John & Thomas	Messrs Baker (ie John & Thomas)	Travel	
					Robert Pare (fish bought at		
1582/01/05	Friday	Doddinghurst	M	Pare, Robert	Chelmsford)	Shopping / Services - household	
1582/01/05	Friday	Doddinghurst	M	Feringe, Mr	Mr f??? (Fring? Sering?)	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/05	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Lavery, Mr	Mr Lavery	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/06	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	servants [Doddinghurst]	my servants (Doddinghurst)	Agricultural	
1582/01/07	Sunday	Doddinghurst	M	Lavery, Mr	Mr Lavery	Religious	
1582/01/07	Sunday	Doddinghurst	M	Lavery, Mr	the said minister (Mr Lavery)	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/07	Sunday	Doddinghurst	M	Wight, Mr	Mr Wight	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/08	Monday	Aldersgate Street	M	Byrd, Mr	Mr Byrd my neighbour [relation of William Byrd, musician?]	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My sonne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Clarke, Mr	Mr Clarke of St Albons	Social / Dining - Host	
					Mr Lavery (minister of		
1582/01/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Lavery, Mr	Doddinghurst)	Social / Dining - Host	
					Lucke, Mr Recorder's man		
1582/01/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	M	Luck [Wm Fleetwood's man]	[William Fleetwood]	Other / Unclear	
				Dudley, Ambrose, Earl of	Th' Erle of Warwicks, Drome &		
1582/01/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Warwick	Fyfe [Ambrose Dudley]	Other / Unclear	
1582/01/11	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ludwell, [tailor]	Mr Ludwell [apparell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/01/12	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Petre, John, Sir	Sir John Petre	Social / Dining	
1582/01/12	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/01/12	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Kyndlough, Mr	Mr ?Kydlaugh	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/12	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, cousin	My cozen Byggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
					Mr Lavery (minister of		
1582/01/12	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Lavery, Mr	Doddinghurst)	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/13	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant, barber	the Barba [barber]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/01/13	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Carter, Mr	Mr Carter	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/13	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
					Mr Lavery (minister of		
1582/01/13	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Lavery, Mr	Doddinghurst)	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/13	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Selby, Mr	Mr Selby	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/13	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	U	Tomlyn	Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/13	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Kyndlough, Mr	Mr ?Kydlaugh	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/14	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Major [bricklayer]	?maior [for laying paving tiles]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					a pore marriage [poor person's		
1582/01/14	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	the poor	marriage]	Tips / Charity	
1582/01/14	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Byrd, Mr	Mr Burd [Byrd?] my neighbour	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/14	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	U	Tomlyn	Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/14	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/14	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, cousin	My cozen Byggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Smythson, Nicholas	Nich'as Smythson [brickwork]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/01/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
					Mr Lavery (minister of		
1582/01/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	M	Lavery, Mr	Doddinghurst)	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/16	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/01/17	Wednesday	Westminster			NONE	N/A	
1582/01/18	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My sonne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/18	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/18	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/18	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, cousin	My cozen Biggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/19	Friday	Westminster	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/01/19	Friday	Westminster	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	My Brother Edward [Stonley]	Social / Dining	
					Soverton's mayd [bringing dish		
1582/01/20	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	unnamed servant	of apples]	Tips / Charity	
					Mr Whyte, stacioner [stationer -		
					Edward White, printer at Paul's		
1582/01/20	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	White, Edward, Mr [printer]	Churchyard?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Martin, Richard [sheriff of L,	Mr Alderman Marten [Richard		
1582/01/20	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Recorder]	Martin?]	Exchequer Work	
1582/01/20	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/20	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/20	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/21	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/21	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My sonne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/21	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Doctor Done [Daniel Donne]	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/21	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Spurling the Beadle	Spurling [the Bedle]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
				Martin, Richard [sheriff of L,			
1582/01/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Recorder]	Mr Marten [Richard Martin?]	Exchequer Work	
1582/01/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Gravill, Mr	Mr Gravill	Social / Dining	
1582/01/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Petre, Robert, Mr [d.1593]	Mr Peter (Robert Petre d.1593)	Social / Dining	
1582/01/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street	U	Tomlyn	Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Abdy, ?Roger [d.1595]	Mr Abdy [Westminster]	Social / Dining	
1582/01/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ea?te, Mr	Mr Ea?te [Westminster]	Social / Dining	
1582/01/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne [Westminster]	Social / Dining	
1582/01/24	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Waldegrave, Mr	Mr Waldegrave [Westminster]	Social / Dining	
1582/01/24	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Spencer, Walter, Mr	Mr Spencer [Westminster]	Social / Dining	
1582/01/24	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Pearson, Mr	Mr Pereson [Westminster]	Social / Dining	
1582/01/24	Wednesdav	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	My Brother Edward [Stonley] [Westminster]	Social / Dining	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/01/24	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wardgare, Thomas	Tho Wardgare [Westminster]	Social / Dining	
1582/01/24	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/24	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My sonne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Carter, Mr	Mr Carter	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Higgins, John	John Hyggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Richard [fish]	Ric Newman [fish]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					My Sonne Dawtrey [my		
1582/01/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	chamber, Westm]	Social / Dining	
1592/01/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street	N/	Heigham William (son in law)	[my sonne] Heigham [my	Social / Dining	
1582/01/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street	M	Heigham, William [son in law]	chamber, Westm]	Social / Dining	
1582/01/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale [my chamber, Westm]	Social / Dining	
					John Dawtrey [my chamber,		
1582/01/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street	M	Dawtrey, John	Westm]	Social / Dining	
					Edward [Stonley?] [my chamber,		
1582/01/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street	M	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Westm]	Social / Dining	
1582/01/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, cousin	My cozen Byggyns	Social / Dining	
1582/01/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	M	unnamed servant	the Balie's man	Tips / Charity	
1582/01/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	M	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	M	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
					The bishop of London's chaplain		
1582/01/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	M	unnamed professional	[?]	Religious	
1582/01/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	M	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Byrd, Mr	Mr Burd [Byrd?]	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/29	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/29	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife d.1614]	My wyf	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/01/29	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/29	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My sonne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
					the Judge [the common pleas		
1582/01/30	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed professional	court?]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	M
1582/01/30	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newport, Mr	Mr Newport	Social / Dining	
1582/01/30	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My sonne Heigham	Social / Dining	
1582/01/30	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife d.1614]	My wyf	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/30	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/01/30	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
					Wm Edmonds ["being with me		
1582/01/31	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Edmonds, William	the whole day"]	Tips / Charity	
1582/02/02	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/03	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/04	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/05	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					Mr White Stacioner		
1582/02/06	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	White, Edward, Mr [printer]	[stationer/printer]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/02/06	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1582/02/07	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Sir John Branche	Social / Dining	
1582/02/08	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1592/02/00	Fuidou	Aldonomato Student	N.4	Davidani Milliam Cia (aldan)	Mr Dawtre th' elder [Sir William	Conicl / Digina	
1582/02/09	Friday	Aldersgate Street	M	Dawtrey, William, Sir [elder]	Dawtrey?] [my chamber, Westm]	Social / Dining	
1582/02/09	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Lawkins, Mr	Mr Lawkins of Downeby [my chamber, Westm]	Social / Dining	
1582/02/09	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Staughton	Mr Staughton's two sonnes [my chamber, Westm]	Social / Dining	
1582/02/09	Friday	Aldersgate Street	M	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey [my chamber, Westm]	Social / Dining	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Wm Dawtrey [my chamber,		
1582/02/09	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	Westm]	Social / Dining	
					Walter Spencer [my chamber,		
1582/02/09	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Spencer, Walter, Mr	Westm]	Social / Dining	
					My Brother Uvedale [my		
1582/02/09	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	chamber, Westm]	Social / Dining	
1582/02/10	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Eglesfield, G[?eorge]	Mr G Eglesfeld [?]	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/02/11	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	White, Mr	Mr Whitte [sermon]	Religious	
1582/02/12	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/13	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/14	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					Oratio Palavicino [Horatio -		
1582/02/15	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Palavicino, Horatio	money lender?]	Exchequer Work	
1582/02/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Caldwell, Dr	Doctor Caldwell	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/02/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/19	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/22	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/25	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/26	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/27	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/02/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/01	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/02	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/03	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/04	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					P[ar]son Browne [of		
1582/03/05	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Browne, parson	Doddinghurst]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/03/05	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	West	West [wages?]	Other / Unclear	
1582/03/05	Monday	Aldersgate Street	U	Lawyers?	Lawiers [wages]	Other / Unclear	
1582/03/05	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ince	Ince [wages]	Other / Unclear	
1582/03/06	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/07	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/08	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/09	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/11	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/12	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/13	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Pare, John	John Pare	Other / Unclear	
1582/03/13	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Justice[?], George	George ?Justice	Other / Unclear	
1582/03/14	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/15	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Appes [?John] / Axe / Aps	A?? the plumber[&] a labourer	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/03/19	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
				Boyes, Edmond [Kings Head,	Edmond Boyes at Kinges Hedde		
1582/03/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ludgate]	at Ludgat [night cap]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/03/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Smyth, Dr	Doctor Smythfor phisick	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Mr Anthony Mason [making		
1582/03/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Mason, Anthony	copy]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Abdeyes man [Mr Abdy]for		
1582/03/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Abdy, ?Roger [d.1595]	bringing Apples	Tips / Charity	
				-	Mr ?Scimpson [Simpson?] my		
1582/03/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Simpson, Mr [my attorney]	Attorney	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/03/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wyld [surgeon]	Wyld the surgeon	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/03/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	My brother Rawlyn's boy	Tips / Charity	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					John ?Gyrking clerk under		
					Thomas Willson of the Shippe in		
1582/03/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Gyking?	St Katheryns [beer]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/03/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/22	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Emery, [draper]	[Blank] Emerye, draper	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/03/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward Stonley (livery coat)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/03/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makpes (livery coat)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/03/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger	Roger Batte (livery coat)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/03/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fysher, Thomas	Thomas Fysher (livery coat)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/03/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Trotter, Thomas	Thomas Trotter (livery coat)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/03/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Waltes, William	William Waltes (livery coat)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/03/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Pare, Robert	Robert Pare (livery coat)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/03/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thorncroft, Thomas	Thomas ?Thorncroft (livery coat)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/03/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Edmonds, William	William Edmonds (livery coat)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/03/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stanton, John	John Stanton (livery coat)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/03/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Clevely, John	John Clewely (livery coat)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/03/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Taylor, John	John Taylor (livery coat)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/03/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne & his brother	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/03/25	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/26	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Caldwell, Dr	Doctor Caldwell	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/03/27	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger	Roger [Batte? - ale purchase]	Shopping / Services - household	
1582/03/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Sybell [maid]	Sybell [the maid?]	Servants Wages	
1582/03/29	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/03/30	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	the vintner [for wine]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/03/30	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Morgan, Hugh	Hugh Morgan, Appothecary	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/03/31	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/04/01	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Bradye, Bridget	Mother Bradye	Servants Wages	
1582/04/01	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Waltes, William	Willm Waltes	Servants Wages	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/04/01	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Trotter, Thomas	Thom's Trotter	Servants Wages	
1582/04/01	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thorncroft, Thomas	Thom's Thornicrofte	Servants Wages	
1582/04/01	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fysher, Thomas	Thomas Fysher	Servants Wages	
					Dymock's wydow [Westm' in the		
1582/04/02	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Dymock, widow	old Wolftable]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/04/03	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/04/04	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Bowdeshe, Miles	Myles Bowdeshe [Estham]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/04/04	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Luck [Wm Fleetwood's man]	Luck the recorder's man	Tips / Charity	
1582/04/04	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Steeples [vintner]	Steples the vintner	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/04/05	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/04/06	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					Nich'as Bettes / Bottes, glazier in		
					the Kinge's Stret (repairs to		
1582/04/07	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Bettes, Nicholas	chamber at Westminster)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/04/07	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	G	unnamed group	Wydowes at Westminster	Tips / Charity	
1582/04/08	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/04/09	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/04/11	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Crowther, Mr	Mr Crowther [wyne]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/04/12	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife d.1614]	My wyf [communion]	Religious	
					My Brother Uvedale		
1582/04/12	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	[communion]	Religious	
1582/04/12	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne [communion]	Religious	
					Two labourers cutting reeds at		
1582/04/13	Friday	Aldersgate Street	G	unnamed group	West Ham	Agricultural	
					Oratio Palavicino [Horatio -		
1582/04/13	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Palavicino, Horatio	money lender?]	Exchequer Work	
1582/04/14	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Bedford, Thomas	Thomas Bedford	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					John Logon, gardener dwelling at		
					Cleybery Land, Mr ?Warren's		
1582/04/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Logan, John	howse	Other / Unclear	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Ro[bert] Shawe [repairing well at		
1582/04/17	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Shawe, Robert	WH?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Willm Coles [repairing well at		
1582/04/17	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Coles, William	WH?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Henry P[ar]ker [reeds - repairing		
1582/04/17	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Parker, Henry	well WH]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/04/18	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Sotherton, Newell	Newell Sotherton [clerk's wages]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/04/19	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/04/20	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
				Wray, Christopher, Sir [Lord	Lord Chief Justice (Sir		
1582/04/21	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Chief Justice]	Christopher Wray)	Social / Dining	
					Mr Henneage [William Hunnys or		
1582/04/21	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heneage, ?William	Heneage?]	Social / Dining	
1582/04/21	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Townsend, Mr	Mr Townsende	Social / Dining	
1582/04/21	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fitzwilliamson, Mr	Mr Fitzw?? [Fitzwilliamson?]	Social / Dining	
1582/04/21	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Valentine, Mr	Mr Valence [?Valentine?]	Social / Dining	
					My Lady Petre [Mary? Wife of		
1582/04/22	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Petre, Mary, Lady [d.1604]	John Petre?]	Social / Dining	
1582/04/23	Monday	Aldersgate Street	U	unnamed servant	A carrier of Banbury [cake?]	Tips / Charity	
1582/04/23	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Radclyf [vintner?]	Radclyf [white wine]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/04/23	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Petre, Robert, Mr [d.1593]	Mr [Robert] Petre	Exchequer Work	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1582/04/23	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Sir John Branche	Social / Dining	
1582/04/24	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	G	the poor	the poor	Tips / Charity	
					Thomas Trotter [upon his		
1582/04/25	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Trotter, Thomas	billtextiles]	Shopping / Services - household	
1582/04/26	Thursday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/04/27	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Feringe, Mr	Mr Feringe?	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/04/27	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Glastock, Richard	Ric Glastock	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/04/27	Friday	Doddinghurst	F	Pettye, Alice	My cozen Alic Pettye	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/04/28	Saturday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/04/29	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My Brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
					Ric Glastock [kinsman of		
1582/04/29	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Glastock, Richard	Uvedale]	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/04/29	Sunday	Doddinghurst	G	neighbours [Doddinghurst]	other my neighbours	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/04/30	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/05/01	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fysher, Thomas	Thomas Fysher [vittell at D]	Shopping / Services - household	
1582/05/02	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	More, Walter	Walter More [vittells at Westm]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/05/03	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/05/04	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/05/05	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/05/06	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/05/07	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/05/08	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	M	Green, Mr	Mr Grene [to treat of a marriage]	Social / Dining - Host	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1582/05/09	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Sir John Branche	Social / Dining	
1582/05/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/05/11	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/05/12	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	White, Edward, Mr [printer]	Mr White [stationer / printer]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Wm Hopton, Armarer		
1582/05/12	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Hopton, William	[armourer] [?Scavingers wages?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					John Williamson [clocksmith]		
1582/05/12	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Williamson, John [clocksmith]	[?Scavingers wages?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/05/12	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Frost, Thomas	Mr Frost for the poore	Tips / Charity	
					Newell Sotherton [benevolence		
1582/05/12	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Sotherton, Newell	to the minister]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/05/13	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/05/14	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Taylor, Mr	Mr Taylor (tyth of my howse)	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/05/14	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Smyth, Mr	Mr Smyth (tyth of my howse)	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					My Brother Edward [Stonley -		
1582/05/14	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Westminster]	Social / Dining	
1582/05/15	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Rawlyns [sister in law / sister]	My Sister Rawlyns	Gift - given	
1582/05/15	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	White, Edward, Mr [printer]	Mr White [stationer / printer]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/05/15	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Connyes, Mr	Mr Connyes	Exchequer Work	
					James ?Connes [clerk to Mr		
1582/05/15	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Connes, James	Connyes]	Exchequer Work	
1582/05/16	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/05/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/05/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Bishop, Harry	Harry Busshop, of Chedington	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/05/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	The steward	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1582/05/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Sir John Branche	Social / Dining	
1582/05/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					John [blank], Carpinter, my		
					neighbour Taylor's man who		
1582/05/20	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	[blank], John	marriedBeche's sister	Gift - given	
					My wyf [dined at Trinity Hall -		
1582/05/20	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife d.1614]	Trinity House, Whitechapel?]	Social / Dining	
					the brid[e] aforeseyd [Beche's		
1582/05/20	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Beche [bride]	sister]	Social / Dining	
1582/05/21	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/05/22	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1582/05/23	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Sir John Branche	Social / Dining	
1582/05/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/05/25	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife d.1614]	My wyf [dined at Westminster]	Exchequer Work	
1582/05/25	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Bowen, Mr	Mr Bowen [Westminster?]	Exchequer Work	
					Richard Bywell, Sadler in		
1582/05/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Bywell, Richard [sadler]	Barbycane	Shopping / Services - vendor	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/05/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thorncroft, Thomas	Tho Thornicrofte [horsemete]	Shopping / Services - household	
1582/05/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Steven [cook at Westminster]	Steven the cook at Westminster	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/05/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Goodyere	Goodyere	Tips / Charity	
1582/05/27	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/05/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
				Perkins, Richard [the Hart	Richard Perkyns at the Harte		
1582/05/29	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Horn, Southwark]	Horne in Suthwark [hat]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Geffrey Lodge in the		
1582/05/29	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	M	Lodge, Geoffrey	?Haberdasher [trimming hat]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/05/30	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/05/31	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					Bartholmew Newsham [clock		
1582/06/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	M	Newsham, Bartholomew	mending]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					to his [Bartholomew Newsham's]		
1582/06/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	M	unnamed servant	man	Tips / Charity	
1582/06/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	More, Walter	Moore [for vittell at Westm]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/06/02	Saturday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/06/03	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Tomlyn, Anne, Mistress	Misre Tomlyn [Mistress?]	Tips / Charity	
					John Allen the Smythe [horse		
1582/06/04	Monday	Doddinghurst	M	Allen, John [smith]	shoes]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					The minister [Doddinghurst - no		
1582/06/04	Monday	Doddinghurst	M	Cottesford [minister]	name - Cottesford?]	Religious	
					The minister [Doddinghurst - no		
1582/06/05	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Cottesford [minister]	name - Cottesford?]	Religious	M
					the plomb[e]r [Walter Ryvers]		
1582/06/06	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Ryvers, Walter [plumber]	that mended my cesterne	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/06/07	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Ryvers, Walter [plumber]	Walter Ryvers [plumber]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/06/07	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed servant	his labourer [Walter Ryvers']	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/06/08	Friday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/06/09	Saturday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/06/10	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Cottesford [minister]	Mr Cottesford o[u]r minister [D]	Religious	
1582/06/11	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/06/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					Moore [received the rolls at		
1582/06/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	M	Moore	Aldersgate St]	Exchequer Work	
1582/06/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	White, Edward, Mr [printer]	Mr White [stationer / printer]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/06/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Edmonds, William	Willm Edmonds	Gift - given	
1582/06/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Barret, William	William Barret [East Ham]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/06/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	Wm Dawtrey	Travel	М
					John ?Nebson, jerkin maker		
1582/06/16	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	M	Nebson, John	[apparell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Thomas Langley, purveyor of		
1582/06/17	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Langley, Thomas	wheat at Doddinghurst	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					John Barnes / Barwes at the		
				Barnes, John, Mr [the Bear in	Beare in Paule's churchyard [for		
1582/06/18	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Paul's churchyard]	trimming hat]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/06/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					The erle of Leicester [related to		
				Dudley, Robert, Earl of	East Ham case in court of		
1582/06/20	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Leicester	Exchequer]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/06/20	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Nelson, John	John Nelson [buttons and lace]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					John Barweyes at the Black Bere		
				Barnes, John, Mr [the Bear in	in Paule's churchyard - NB		
1582/06/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Paul's churchyard]	DUPLICATE ENTRY FROM 18/06	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/06/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/06/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Thorncroft, Thomas	Thomas Thornicroft	Servants Wages	
1582/06/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Waltes, William	Willm Waltes	Servants Wages	
1582/06/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Bradye, Bridget	Mother Bradye	Servants Wages	
1582/06/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Trotter, Thomas	Thomas Trotter	Servants Wages	
1582/06/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Fysher, Thomas	Thomas Fysher	Servants Wages	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					John Taylor [water carrier?]		
1582/06/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Taylor, John [water carrier]	[wages]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/06/25	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					Glazier's wyf (for nursing		
1582/06/26	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Glazier, [mistress]	Daniel Gell???)	Tips / Charity	
1582/06/26	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	Mr ?Persons man	Tips / Charity	
1582/06/26	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Atkinson, Mr	Mr Atkynson [copying]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/06/26	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed professional	clerk [of Mr Atkynson]	Tips / Charity	
					?Person's Tenant at Westm		
1582/06/27	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	U	unknown individual	[book purchase]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/06/28	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/06/29	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wilkinson, Mr [minister]	Mr Wilkynson the minister	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/06/29	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Kyndlough, Mr	Mr Kydlaugh	Tips / Charity	
1582/06/29	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Caldwell, Dr	Doctor Caldwell	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Daniell and Will'am Donne		
1582/06/29	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Р	Donne, Daniel & William	[scholars charge]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/06/29	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Marshall, Mr	Mr Marshall [rent]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/06/30	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/07/01	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/07/02	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/07/03	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/07/04	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/07/05	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
				Bromley, Thomas, Sir [Lord	L[ord] Chancellor [Sir Thomas		
1582/07/06	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Chancellor]	Bromley]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/07/07	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/07/08	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					Forge the Freemason [horse sent		
1582/07/09	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Forge [the mason]	to Ham]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/07/10	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Richard [fish]	Mr Newman [fish]	Shopping / Services - vendor	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/07/10	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Pomfret	Pomfret [barber?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Mr Wrothes [Worthes?] man		
1582/07/10	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	[buck]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/07/10	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	The Clockman [a dial]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					The Armarer [armourer -		
1582/07/10	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	armour]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/07/11	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
				Martin, Richard [sheriff of L,	Mr Sheref Marten [Richard		
1582/07/12	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Recorder]	Martin]	Social / Dining	
1582/07/13	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					Lord Tresurer [William Cecil,		
					Lord Burghley - purchase of		
1582/07/14	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Cecil, William, Lord Burghley	Holborne Castle]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	М
					Richard Mattyson [house at		
1582/07/14	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Mattison, Richard	Holborn]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/07/16	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	Person's man	Tips / Charity	
1582/07/17	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/07/18	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Petre, Robert, Mr [d.1593]	Mr Petre [Robert Petre]	Exchequer Work	
1582/07/19	Thursday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/07/20	Friday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	the workmen in the orchard	Agricultural	
1582/07/21	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen in the orchard	Agricultural	
1582/07/22	Sunday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/07/23	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/07/24	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/07/25	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Trotter, Thomas	Thomas Trotter [textiles]	Shopping / Services - household	
					the Clocksmyth		
					[turnbroche]bargen mad wth		
					Tho Cook (the cook or Thomas		
1582/07/25	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	Cook?)	Shopping / Services - vendor	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/07/26	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/07/27	Friday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					a woman that brought a mayd to		
1582/07/28	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	unknown individual	my wyf	Tips / Charity	
1582/07/28	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	G	the poor	a pore ?ministre	Tips / Charity	
					George Porter of the Star		
1582/07/28	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Porter, George [Star Chamber]	Chamber [Westminster?]	Tips / Charity	
1582/07/29	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Kingsley, Mr	Mr Kingsley [at Kingsbury]	Other / Unclear	
1582/07/30	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Damsell, William, Sir	Sir William Damsell (burial)	Religious	M
					Mr Blage [made a godly sermon		
1582/07/30	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Blage	at burial]	Religious	
1582/07/31	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					D Donne [Westminster marriage		
1582/08/01	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	discussion]	Other / Unclear	
1582/08/01	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Jennings, Mr	Mr Jenyns [touching a marriage]	Other / Unclear	
1582/08/02	Thursday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/08/03	Friday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen in my orchard	Agricultural	
1582/08/04	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
					Collen's mayd [for a basket of		
1582/08/05	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	unnamed servant	fruit]	Tips / Charity	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in	Sir John Branche [in Essex home		
1582/08/05	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	law]	at Chingford Comitis?]	Social / Dining	
1582/08/06	Monday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/08/07	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/08/08	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/08/09	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/08/10	Friday	Aldersgate Street	G	unnamed group	my fellowes [colleagues?]	Exchequer Work	М
1582/08/11	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Pragle, captain	Captain Pragle [Leyton]	Other / Unclear	
1582/08/12	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Goodyere	Goodyere	Tips / Charity	
1582/08/12	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Taylor, John	John Taylor	Tips / Charity	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/08/12	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed trade	the vintner [for wine]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/08/12	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Cottesford [minister]	Mr Cottesford [minister at D]	Religious	
1582/08/13	Monday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen in the orchard	Agricultural	
1582/08/14	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/08/15	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/08/16	Thursday	East Ham	G	the poor	a poreman	Tips / Charity	
1582/08/17	Friday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/08/18	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/08/19	Sunday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/08/20	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Petre, John, Sir	Sir John Petre	Social / Dining	
				Bromley, Thomas, Sir [Lord	Lord Chancellor [Sir Thomas		
1582/08/20	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Chancellor]	Bromley?]	Social / Dining	
1582/08/21	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen in the orchard	Agricultural	
1582/08/22	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/08/23	Thursday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/08/24	Friday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/08/25	Saturday	Doddinghurst	F	Salkye, widow	pore wydow ?Salkye	Tips / Charity	
1582/08/25	Saturday	Doddinghurst	F	Marden, god daughter	my god daughter ?Marden	Gift - given	
1582/08/26	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Colpotte, Mr	Mr Colpotte (sermon)	Religious	
1582/08/27	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Clarke, Mr [goldsmith]	Mr Clarke goldsmyth (plate)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Mr [blank] Stou'es [to see his		
1582/08/27	Monday	Aldersgate Street	M	Stou?es, Mr	orchard]	Agricultural	
					?M'ster Lavery [former minister?		
1582/08/27	Monday	Aldersgate Street	M	Lavery, Mr	Now in London]	Other / Unclear	
1582/08/28	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Trotter, Thomas	Thomas Trotter	Tips / Charity	
1582/08/29	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	the sadler	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					My Daughter Heigham [birth of		
1582/08/29	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	son]	Gift - given	
1582/08/29	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	unnamed trade	the mydwyf (birth of grandson)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/08/29	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	unnamed trade	the nurse (birth of grandson)	Shopping / Services - vendor	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/08/29	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	U	unknown individual	the keper (? - birth of grandson)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					My Sonne Heigham		
1582/08/29	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	[birth/Christening of son]	Social / Dining	М
1582/08/29	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Sp?ard, Francis, Mr	Mr Fraunces Sp?ard [gossips]	Social / Dining	
1582/08/29	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	U	Mosley, ?mistress	My'les Mosley [gossips]	Social / Dining	
					my wyf [Christening of Richard		
1582/08/29	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife d.1614]	Heigham]	Social / Dining	
					my Daughter Dawtrey		
1582/08/29	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	[Christening of Ric Heigham]	Social / Dining	
1582/08/29	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stead, mistress	My'es Stedd (?)	Social / Dining	
1582/08/29	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	G	unnamed group	other housewives of the parish	Social / Dining	
					John Taylor (tithes to parson of		
1582/08/30	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Taylor, John	St Andrews Holborn)	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/08/30	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makpece	Shopping / Services - household	
					George Sotherton (for the Castle		
1582/08/30	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Sotherton, George	in Holborn)	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/08/30	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed clerk	the collector for the poor	Tips / Charity	
1582/08/30	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Spurling the Beadle	Spurling (the bedle)	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/08/30	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	H????, Mr	Mr H???? (for rent)	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/08/30	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Petre, John, Sir	Sir John Petre (tally?)	Other / Unclear	
1582/08/30	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fitzwilliams, Humfrey	Humfrey Fitzwilliams	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/08/30	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Bull, John	John Bull (land in Lewisham?)	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
				Barnes, John, Mr [the Bear in	Mr Barnes, mercer (apparell)		
1582/08/31	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Paul's churchyard]	(crossed through)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/08/31	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makpece	Individuals / Maintenance	
					the spectacle maker (a glass for		
1582/08/31	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	Mr Davenport)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/08/31	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Martin, Mr	Mr Marten (mending ?silver seal)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/08/31	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Spurling the Beadle	Spurling (repeat entry?)	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/08/31	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed clerk	the clerk of St Andrews	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/08/31	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Younge, Mr	Mr Young	Other / Unclear	
					Roger ?Johans, clothworker		
1582/09/01	Saturday	?Doddinghurst	М	Johans, Roger	(frize)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/09/02	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Cottesford [minister]	o[u]r minister (D)	Religious	
1582/09/02	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Plagett, Mr	Mr Plagett	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/09/02	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/09/02	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Daniell [Donne?]	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/09/03	Monday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen in the orchard	Agricultural	
1582/09/04	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Petre, John, Sir	Sir John Petre [Ingatestone]	Social / Dining	
1582/09/05	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen in the orchard	Agricultural	
1582/09/06	Thursday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/09/07	Friday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/09/08	Saturday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
					The minister [Doddinghurst - no		
1582/09/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Cottesford [minister]	name given]	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/09/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Brazier, Mr	Mr Brazier	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/09/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Preston, Peter	Petre Preston	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/09/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Freeman, mistress	My'es Freman [Mistress?]	Social / Dining - Host	
					Pettyr [Freeman - her son] & his		
1582/09/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Freeman, Peter & wife	wyf	Social / Dining - Host	
					Sir John Petre [Ingatestone]		
1582/09/10	Monday	Doddinghurst	M	Petre, John, Sir	(Christening of son)	Social / Dining	
					John Petre, son of Sir John Petre		
1582/09/10	Monday	Doddinghurst	M	Petre, John [son of Sir J Petre]	(Christening)	Social / Dining	M
1582/09/10	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Heddleston, Edward, Sir	Sir Edward Heddleston	Social / Dining	
1582/09/10	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Petre, Roger, Mr	Mr Roger Petre	Social / Dining	
					Lady Bromley [wife of Sir Thomas		
					Bromley, Lord Chancellor?		
1582/09/10	Monday	Doddinghurst	F	Bromley, Elisabeth, Lady	Elisabeth Fortescue]	Social / Dining	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/09/11	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/09/12	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/09/13	Thursday	?Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed clerk	?Clark of Ripple	Other / Unclear	
1582/09/13	Thursday	?Aldersgate Street	M	Stanton, John	John Stanton	Other / Unclear	
1582/09/14	Friday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen in the orchard	Agricultural	
1582/09/15	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/09/16	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Reynolds, Richard & wife	Ric Reynoldes et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/09/16	Sunday	Doddinghurst	C	Foster, John and wife	Foster et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/09/17	Monday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/09/18	Tuesday	Doddinghurst		agriculturur Workers	NONE	N/A	
1582/09/19	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/09/20	Thursday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
, , , , ,	,	g			The minister [Doddinghurst - no		
1582/09/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Cottesford [minister]	name given]	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/09/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Glastock, Richard	Ric Glastock	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/09/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst		,	NONE	N/A	
1582/09/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Baly, Thomas & wife	Thomas Baly et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/09/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Glastock, Richard	Ric Glastock	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/09/24	Monday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/09/25	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/09/26	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/09/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/09/28	Friday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/09/29	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/10/01	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Caldwell, Dr	Doctor Caldwell	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/10/01	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, William	William Donne (Scholars charge)	Individuals / Maintenance	
					Doctor Donne [Daniel] (Scholars		
1582/10/01	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	charge)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/10/01	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	_
1582/10/01	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Thomas W??shman [?sawing		
1582/10/02	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	W??shman, Thomas	work]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Barnes, John, Mr [the Bear in	Richard Barnes, mercer (textiles		
1582/10/02	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Paul's churchyard]	/ apparell)	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/10/02	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger	Roger Batte (a blue coat)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/10/02	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Trotter, Thomas	Tho Trotter (textiles / apparell)	Shopping / Services - household	
1582/10/02	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Trotter, Thomas	Tho Trotter	Servants Wages	
1582/10/02	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Waltes, William	Willm Waltes	Servants Wages	
1582/10/02	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fysher, Thomas	Thomas Fysher	Servants Wages	
1582/10/02	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Bradye, Bridget	Bridget Bradye	Servants Wages	
1582/10/02	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger	Roger Batte	Servants Wages	
1582/10/02	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thorncroft, Thomas	Thomas Thornicroft	Servants Wages	
1582/10/02	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Pare, Robert	Robert Pare	Other / Unclear	
1582/10/02	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makpes	Other / Unclear	
1582/10/03	Wednesday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/10/04	Thursday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen in the orchard	Agricultural	
1582/10/05	Friday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1582/10/05	Friday	Doddinghurst	M	law]	Sir John Branche	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/06	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Thorncroft, Thomas	Thomas Thornicroft (horsemete)	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/10/06	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/10/07	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Cottesford [minister]	Mr Cottesford [minister at D]	Religious	
					John Morgan (servant of Ric		
1582/10/07	Sunday	Doddinghurst	M	Morgan, John	Glastock, marriage)	Religious	
					Johan [Joanne] (servant of Ric		
1582/10/07	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Morgan, Johan	Glastock, marriage)	Religious	
1582/10/07	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Cottesford [minister]	The minister [Mr Cottesford]	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/07	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Newman, Richard [fish]	Mr Newman, fishmonger	Social / Dining - Host	
				Fitzwilliam, William, Sir	Sir William Fitzwilliam, Gaynes		
1582/10/08	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	[Gaynes Park]	Park	Other / Unclear	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1582/10/08	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Sir John Branche	Social / Dining	
1582/10/08	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Travel	
1582/10/08	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Travel	
					diverse other his neighbours		
1582/10/08	Monday	Aldersgate Street	G	unnamed group	abowt Eppinge [Sir John Branche	Social / Dining	
1582/10/08	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Spencer, Mr	Mr Spenc'[er] of London	Travel	
1582/10/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, cousin	My cozen Byggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
				Hutchinson [the Crossbow in	Hutchinson at the Crosbowe in		
1582/10/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Paul's churchyard]	Paules churchyard	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/10/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	Mighell his man [Hutchinson]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/10/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey [apparell - gift?]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/10/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	M	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	M	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining - Host	
				Hutchinson [the Crossbow in	Hutchinson [at the Cross Bow at		
1582/10/11	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	M	Paul's churchyard]	Paul's]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					his servant John Whele		
1582/10/11	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	M	Whele, John	[Hutchinson]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/10/11	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	M	Newman, Richard [fish]	Mr Newman [fish]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/10/12	Friday	East Ham			NONE	N/A	
1582/10/13	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/10/14	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Allen, John [smith]	Allen, the smyth [showing]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/10/14	Sunday	Doddinghurst	M	Uvedale [brother in law]	My brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/14	Sunday	Doddinghurst	M	Hodson, Mr	Mr Hodson	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/14	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Petty [cousin] and wife	My cozen Pettie et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/14	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Pare, Robert & wife	Ro[bert] Pare et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/14	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Fysher, Thomas & wife	Thomas Fysher et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/14	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Baly, Thomas & wife	Tho Baly et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/10/14	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Reynolds, Richard	Richard Reynold	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/14	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Faye, mistress	My'es ?Faye	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/15	Monday	Doddinghurst	F	Agnes [maid]	Agnes the mayd	Servants Wages	
1582/10/15	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Glastock, Richard	Ric Glastock	Social / Dining	
1582/10/15	Monday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	my workmen	Agricultural	
1582/10/16	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/10/17	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					My Sonne Heigham's nurse at		
1582/10/18	Thursday	Kingsbury	M	Heigham, William [son in law]	Hendon	Other / Unclear	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1582/10/19	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Sir John Branche	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/19	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/19	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Hodson, Mr	Mr Hodson	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/19	Friday	Aldersgate Street	U	Biggins, Ly?well	Ly?well Byggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/19	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward my brother	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/20	Saturday	East Ham	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
					The sadler [horsemete /		
1582/10/21	Sunday	East Ham	М	unnamed trade	shewing]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/10/21	Sunday	East Ham	М	Brewe, Mr	Mr Brewe	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/21	Sunday	East Ham	М	Lacy, Mr	Mr Lacy	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/21	Sunday	East Ham	М	Meppe, Thomas	Tho ?Meppe	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/22	Monday	East Ham	М	unnamed servant	Mr Powle's man	Tips / Charity	
1582/10/22	Monday	East Ham	M	Osbourne, Mr [alderman]	Mr Alderman Osburne [Barking?]	Other / Unclear	
1582/10/22	Monday	East Ham	М	Powle, Mr	Mr Powle	Other / Unclear	
1582/10/22	Monday	East Ham	М	[illegible], Harvy, Mr	Mr Harvie ?P????	Other / Unclear	
1582/10/22	Monday	East Ham	М	Fuller, Mr [auditor]	Mr Fuller Auditor	Other / Unclear	
1582/10/22	Monday	East Ham	М	Archer, Mr	Mr Archer	Other / Unclear	
1582/10/22	Monday	East Ham	М	Bonde, Mr	Mr Bonde	Other / Unclear	
1582/10/23	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Fysher, Thomas	Thomas Fysher	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/10/23	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
					My Lady Petre [Mary, wife of		
1582/10/24	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	F	Petre, Mary, Lady [d.1604]	John Petre]	Social / Dining	
					hir mother [Frances Waldegrave,		
1582/10/24	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	F	Waldegrave, Frances	mother of Mary Petre]	Social / Dining	
1582/10/25	Thursday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/10/25	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Feringe, Mr	Mr ?Fring	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/25	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
					Wm Donne [physician to		
1582/10/25	Thursday	Doddinghurst	M	Donne, William	Radclyffe]	Social / Dining - Host	M
1582/10/25	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My Sonne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/26	Friday	East Ham	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/10/26	Friday	East Ham	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My Sonne Heigham	Travel	
1582/10/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My Sonne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
					Thomas Trotter [vittels at		
1582/10/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	M	Trotter, Thomas	London]	Shopping / Services - household	
1582/10/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Smyth, Mr	Mr Smyth in Holborne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/10/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Heigham [son in law]	Social / Dining - Host	
					My servants [protection from		
1582/10/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	G	servants [Aldersgate Street]	plague?]	Other / Unclear	
					NONE - preparations for trip to		
1582/10/29	Monday	Ham			Hertford	N/A	M
					My Sonne Heigham [dined at his		
1582/10/30	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	house]	Social / Dining	
1582/10/31	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	F	Tomlyn, Anne, Mistress	Mistress Tomlyn	Tips / Charity	
1582/10/31	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	F	Tomlyn, daughter	Her [Tomlyn's] daughter	Tips / Charity	
1582/10/31	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed trade	The nette maker	Shopping / Services - vendor	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Trotter [Thomas] [vittell at		
1582/10/31	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Trotter, Thomas	London]	Shopping / Services - household	
1582/10/31	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes [Harry] [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1582/10/31	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/11/01	Thursday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/11/02	Friday	East Ham	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/11/03	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My Sonne Heigham	Social / Dining	
1582/11/03	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining	
1582/11/03	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/04	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/04	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Brewe, Mr	Mr Brewe	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/04	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Richard	Ric[hard] Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
					Abell Hockley [ditching in the		
1582/11/05	Monday	Hertford (Castle)	M	Hockley, Abel	orchard]	Agricultural	
1582/11/05	Monday	Hertford (Castle)	М	Foster [the tiler]	Foster the Tyler [tiler]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/11/05	Monday	Hertford (Castle)	М	Taylford, Thomas	Thomas Taylford	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					James Glastock, carpintr		
1582/11/05	Monday	Hertford (Castle)	M	Glastock, James [carpenter]	[building at D]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Thomas Trotter [vittels at		
1582/11/05	Monday	Hertford (Castle)	M	Trotter, Thomas	London]	Shopping / Services - household	
1582/11/05	Monday	Hertford (Castle)	М	Petre, Robert, Mr [d.1593]	Mr Petre [Robert Petre]	Travel	
1582/11/05	Monday	Hertford (Castle)	М	Petre, Robert, Mr [d.1593]	Mr Petre [Robert Petre]	Social / Dining	
1582/11/05	Monday	Hertford (Castle)	М	Raven, Mr	Mr Raven	Social / Dining	
1582/11/05	Monday	Hertford (Castle)	М	Morley, Mr	Mr Morley	Social / Dining	
1582/11/06	Tuesday	Hertford (Castle)	M	Petre, Robert, Mr [d.1593]	Mr Petre [Robert Petre]	Exchequer Work	М
1582/11/06	Tuesday	Hertford (Castle)	G	Tellers [colleagues]	The Tellers	Exchequer Work	
				Bromley, Thomas, Sir [Lord	Lord Chancellor [Sir Thomas		
1582/11/06	Tuesday	Hertford (Castle)	М	Chancellor]	Bromley?]	Exchequer Work	
1582/11/06	Tuesday	Hertford (Castle)	М	Mildmay, Walter, Sir	Sir Walter Mildmay	Exchequer Work	
1582/11/08	Thursday	Hertford (Castle)	М	Swyfte, Mr	Mr Swyfte	Social / Dining	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/11/08	Thursday	Hertford (Castle)	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining	
1582/11/08	Thursday	Hertford (Castle)	М	Elderton, Mr	Mr Elderton	Social / Dining	
1582/11/08	Thursday	Hertford (Castle)	М	Crompton, Mr	Mr Crompton	Social / Dining	
1582/11/09	Friday	Hertford (Castle)			NONE	N/A	
1582/11/10	Saturday	Hertford (Castle)			NONE	N/A	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1582/11/11	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	law]	Sir John Branche	Social / Dining	
1582/11/12	Monday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	my workmen	Agricultural	
1582/11/13	Tuesday	East Ham			NONE	N/A	
1582/11/14	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/14	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Rodham, Mr	Mr Rodham	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/15	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/15	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	G	neighbours [London]	My neighbours	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Selby, Mr	Mr Selby	Social / Dining - Host	
					Mighell ?Pettyver [silk purse /		
1582/11/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	M	Pettyver, Mighell [Michael?]	clasp]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/11/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	M	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	M	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	M	Selby, Mr	Mr Selby	Social / Dining - Host	
				Newman, Richard & wife	Richard Newman, fyshmonger [+		
1582/11/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	[fishmonger]	wife] [host]	Social / Dining	
1582/11/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	Patten, Mr & wife	Mr Patten [+ wife]	Social / Dining	
1582/11/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	Gold???, Dr & wife	Doctur Gold??? [+ wife]	Social / Dining	
1582/11/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	Parkingtons, Mr & wife	Mr Parkingtons [+ wife]	Social / Dining	
				Donne, Daniel & Joanne [nee			
1582/11/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	Aubrey]	D Donne [+ wife]	Social / Dining	
1582/11/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My Sonne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/11/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/18	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/19	Monday	Hertford (Castle)	М	Atkins, Mr	Mr ?Atkyns	Travel	
1582/11/19	Monday	Hertford (Castle)	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Travel	
1582/11/19	Monday	Hertford (Castle)	М	Morley, Mr	Mr Morley	Travel	
1582/11/19	Monday	Hertford (Castle)	M	Freake, Mr [Robert? Teller]	Mr Freeke	Travel	
1582/11/20	Tuesday	Hertford (Castle)	G	company [colleagues?]	my ?company [work colleagues?]	Social / Dining	
1582/11/22	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	M	Piers, John, Bishop of Salisbury	·	Exchequer Work	
					John Williams, clocksmith		
1582/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Williamson, John [clocksmith]	[turnbroche at London]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Yardley, William	William Yardley [Holborn?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant, barber	The Barber	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Mansfield, Goodwife	Goodwyf Mansfeld	Servants Wages	
1582/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne, Mistress	Mistress Tomlyn	Other / Unclear	
1582/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Μ	Uvedale [brother in law]	My brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Hodson, Mr	Mr Hodson	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/11/25	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Mansfield, Goodwife	Goodwyf Mansfeld	Tips / Charity	
1582/11/26	Monday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/11/27	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ballard, Mr [vicar of Leyton]	Mr Ballard [Leyton - house]	Other / Unclear	
1582/11/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Makepeace, Thomas	Thomas Makpes [horses?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/11/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife d.1614]	My wyf	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Doctor Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, William	Wm Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/11/29	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/12/01	Saturday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
1582/12/02	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
				Donne, Daniel, William,			
1582/12/02	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Р	Nicholas & Robert	my wyves Sunes [step sons]	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/02	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Kyndlough, Mr	Mr Kyndlough	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/03	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife d.1614]	My wyf (rode to Doddinghurst)	Travel	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in	My brother Branche [Sir John		
1582/12/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	law]	Branche]	Social / Dining	
1582/12/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining	
1582/12/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining	
					Makpes [Westminster? Unclear		
1582/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Makepeace, Harry	activity]	Exchequer Work	
1582/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Petre, Robert, Mr [d.1593]	Mr Petre [Robert Petre]	Exchequer Work	
1582/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wilfred [?] Mr	Mr ?Wilphrd	Exchequer Work	
1582/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Alford, Edward	Edward Alford	Exchequer Work	
1582/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Abdy, ?Roger [d.1595]	Mr Abdy	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Hodson, Mr	Mr Hodson	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ballard, Mr [vicar of Leyton]	Mr Ballard	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	My Sonne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, William	Wm Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
					My Brother [unclear - Edward		
1582/12/06	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	maybe?]	Exchequer Work	
				Martin, Richard [sheriff of L,			
1582/12/06	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Recorder]	Mr Marten [Ric Martin recorder]	Exchequer Work	
1582/12/06	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
				Martin, Richard [sheriff of L,			
1582/12/07	Friday	East Ham	М	Recorder]	Mr Marten [Ric Martin recorder]	Exchequer Work	
1582/12/07	Friday	East Ham	М	Ballard, Mr [vicar of Leyton]	Mr Ballard, Vicar of Leyton	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/12/08	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen in the orchard	Agricultural	
1582/12/08	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Glastock, Richard	Ric Glastock	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Glastock, Richard	Ric Glastock	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Glazier, Thomas & wife	Thomas ?Glazier et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Allen, Richard	Ric ?Alne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Reynolds, Richard & wife	Ric Reynoldes et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/10	Monday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/12/10	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Nicholas	Nich[o]las Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/10	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Robert	Rabrt [Robert Donne?]	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/11	Tuesday	Doddinghurst			NONE	N/A	
1582/12/12	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Ilderton [?], William	Wm ?Ilderton [bringer of news]	Other / Unclear	
1582/12/13	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			NONE	N/A	
					Nich[ol]as Coyce [apparell - fur		
1582/12/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Coyce, Nicholas	trims/linings]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/12/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Basset, Mr	Mr Basset	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ballard, Mr [vicar of Leyton]	Mr Ballard	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Р	Johnson, Mr & brother	Mr Johnson & his brother	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fuller, Mr [auditor]	Mr Fuller	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne [brother]	brother of D Donne [William?]	Other / Unclear	
1582/12/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Trotter, Thomas	Thomas Trotter [horsemete]	Individuals / Maintenance	
					Petre Borys of St Martens [for a		
1582/12/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Borys, Peter [of St Martin's]	cawle to my purse]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Burle the Taylor [apparell for my		
1582/12/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Burle [tailor]	daughter Dawtrey]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
_					my daughter Dawtrey [purchase		
1582/12/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	of clothing]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/12/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Mildmay, Walter, Sir	Sir Walter Mildmay [Hackney]	Exchequer Work	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/12/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Doctor Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/16	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/16	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/16	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Warner, Richard [of Ratley]	Ric Warner of Ratley	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/16	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, William	Wm Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/17	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/17	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Abdy, ?Roger [d.1595]	Mr Abdey	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/17	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ilderton [?], William	Wm ?Ilderton	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/17	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Selby, Mr	Mr Selby	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/18	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ilderton [?], William	Mr Elderton	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/18	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/18	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	U	Tomlyn	Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Marshall, Mr	Mr Marshall	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/12/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Caldwell, Dr	Doctor Caldwell	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1582/12/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/12/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, William	Wm Donne	Individuals / Maintenance	
					Mrse Tomlyn [for dressing my		
1582/12/19	+	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne, Mistress	meat & washing]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/12/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	charwoman	the Charwoman	Tips / Charity	
1582/12/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	M	Forge [the mason]	Forge the Mason	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/12/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	M	White, Edward, Mr [printer]	Mr White [stationer / printer]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Mr ?Kellet [apparell for Ric		
1582/12/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Kellet, Mr	Stanton]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Branche, John, Sir [brother in			
1582/12/19	•	Aldersgate Street	M	law]	Sir John Branche [host]	Social / Dining	
1582/12/19	•	Aldersgate Street	M	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining	
1582/12/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	M	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/12/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My brother Uvedale	Social / Dining	
1582/12/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tatham, mistress	My'es Tatham'	Social / Dining	
1582/12/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Kyndlough, Mr	Mr Kyndlough	Social / Dining - Host	
				Stonehouse, John	John ?Stonhowse, peyntmaker in		
1582/12/20	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	[paintmaker]	St Martens [coloured paints]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/12/20	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/20	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Travel	
1582/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Taylor, John	John Taylor	Servants Wages	
1582/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	the poor	14 poor folks in Long Lane	Tips / Charity	
1582/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makpes	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Huson, Thomas	Thomas Huson, glover [mittens]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makpes [riding charges]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1582/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed trade	My sadler [stable charges]	Individuals / Maintenance	
					Wm Edmonds [reward or		
1582/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Edmonds, William	wages?]	Other / Unclear	
1582/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed clerk	the collectors of the pore	Tips / Charity	
1582/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Hitch [Wendlesbury]	Hitch of Wendlesbury	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					maid sending basket of old		
1582/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	F	unnamed servant	apples from ?Warding's wyf	Tips / Charity	
					Mr Dale's [Davis's?] man [reward		
1582/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Man [Mr Dale]	or fee?]	Other / Unclear	
				Morgan, Johns [Morgan	Morgan ?Johns [Financial?		
1582/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Johns?]	Ambiguous]	Other / Unclear	
1582/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	my workmen	Agricultural	
1582/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Major [bricklayer]	Maior the Brickleyer [mending the halpas on my p[ar]ler - D]	Shopping / Services - vendor	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					James Glastock, carpintr		
					[building at Mother		
1582/12/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Glastock, James [carpenter]	Woodcrofte's]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1582/12/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Trotter, Thomas	Thomas Trotter	Servants Wages	
1582/12/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Waltes, William	Willm Waltes	Servants Wages	
1582/12/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Bradye, Bridget	Bridget Bradye	Servants Wages	
1582/12/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Batte, Roger	Roger Batte	Servants Wages	
1582/12/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Thorncroft, Thomas	Thomas Thornicroft	Servants Wages	
1582/12/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makpes	Servants Wages	
1582/12/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Pare, Robert	Robert Pare	Servants Wages	
					John Donne [ferret? Gift or		
1582/12/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, John	purchase?]	Other / Unclear	
1582/12/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Dawtrey, William [son in law]	My Sonne Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Glastock, Richard	Ric Glastock	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/24	Monday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/12/24	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Heigham, William & Anne	My Sonne Heigham& his wyf	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/25	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	G	neighbours [Doddinghurst]	30 persons	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/25	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	G	household	My owne howsold	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/26	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	G	the poor	the poorest sort of the parish	Tips / Charity	
1582/12/26	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Trotter, Thomas	Trotter [Thomas - horsmete]	Shopping / Services - household	
1582/12/26	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	G	neighbours [Doddinghurst]	34 persons [neighbours]	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/26	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	G	household	My owne howsold	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst	G	unnamed group	Sertyn [Certain] of my p[ar]ishe	Social / Dining - Host	
					The minister [Doddinghurst - no		
1582/12/28	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Cottesford [minister]	name given]	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/28	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Glastock, Richard	Ric Glastock	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/28	Friday	Doddinghurst	Р	Faye, mistress & her mother	My'es Faye & hir mother	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/29	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/12/30	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	schoolmaster	the Scholmaster [sermon]	Religious	

## Appendix F - Social Network Volume 1

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1582/12/30	Sunday	Doddinghurst	G	neighbours [Doddinghurst]	my neighbours	Social / Dining - Host	
1582/12/31	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Pare, Robert	Ro Pare [half a bullock for Xmas]	Shopping / Services - household	
1582/12/31	Monday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	My workmen	Agricultural	
1582/12/31	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Uvedale [brother in law]	My brother Uvedale	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					My'es Townley [Christening		
1593/05/15	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Townley, mistress	gift]	Gift - given	M
1593/05/15	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	unnamed trade	The mydwyf	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/05/15	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	unnamed trade	The nurse	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/05/16	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/16	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, John	Mr John Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
					Capten ?Feners ?Fewers		
1593/05/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Feners[?], captain	?Feuess	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
					Mr ?Wisman		
1593/05/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wiseman, Mr	[horses/stabling]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/05/20	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/20	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/20	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/21	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/22	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/22	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
					the Auditor [John Petre?		
1593/05/22	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed professional	Other?]	Exchequer Work	
1593/05/23	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger [recipient of coat]	Individuals / Maintenance	
					Jo[hn] Dauson / Danson		
1593/05/23	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Danson, John [tailor]	[apparell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/05/23	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Du??s, Dr	Dr ?Duirs [poorly written?]	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/23	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
				Hunt, Mr [clerk of Mr	Mr Hunt of Mr Osburn's		
1593/05/23	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Osbourne's office]	offic	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/05/23	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Richard, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Blount, John	Jo[hn] Blount	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Hildrope, William, Mr	Mr Hildrope	Social / Dining - Host	
				Wensing, Peter [tailor] and			
1593/05/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	С	wife	Peter Wenson et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/25	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
				Margery [maid /			
1593/05/25	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
					Peter [Apparell - mending		
1593/05/25	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wensing, Peter [tailor]	velvet jacket]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/05/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	G	the poor	The poore	Tips / Charity	
1593/05/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	G	the poor	The poore of St Bothulphs	Tips / Charity	
					D Wm Donne [Dr William		
1593/05/27	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	Donne, William and wife	Donne] et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/27	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/27	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Horperey, Hannibal, Mr	Mr Hannyball Horperey	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Alderton, Richard	Ric Alderton	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Crosse, William	Wm Crosse, servant at Mace	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/05/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Darwen, John	John Darwen, his yeoman	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/05/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	My Daughter from More	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/05/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
				Margery [maid /			
1593/05/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
_				Reed [servant to Dorothy	?Reed coming with my		
1593/05/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey?]	daughter	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					[blank] ?Wylenall, the		
1593/05/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wylenall [girdler]	gyrdler [garters]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/05/29	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
					The L[ord] Keper of the		
				Puckering, John [Lord Keeper	Great Seall [sale of		
1593/05/29	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	of the Great Seal]	Itchington Warwickshire?]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/05/29	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining	
				Strange, George [sadler at Pye	George Strange, sadler at		
1593/05/29	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Corner, Smythfield]	Pye Corner in Smythfeld	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/05/29	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke for sute in law	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/05/30	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/05/31	Thursday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
					Roger [payment to the		
1593/06/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	gardeners wife]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/06/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dove, Patrick [gardener]	Pattrick Dove [gardening]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/06/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
				Margery [maid /			
1593/06/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/06/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
					The gardener's wyf [for		
1593/06/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	unnamed servant	weeding]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/06/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	Mr ?Bluit's man	Tips / Charity	
1593/06/02	Saturday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/06/03	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Glazier, widow	Wydow Glazier	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/03	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Godfrey, Richard	Ric Godfrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/03	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley, George	George Hockley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/03	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Reynolds, widow	Wydow Reynolds	Social / Dining - Host	
				Donne, Daniel and Joan /			_
1593/06/04	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Joanna	D Donne et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/04	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Everard [Mr] and wife	Everard et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Mr Luther [marriage of his		
1593/06/04	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Luther, Mr	clerk]	Gift - given	
					The church wardens of		
					Doddinghurst [repairs to		
1593/06/04	Monday	Doddinghurst	G	unnamed group	church]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/06/05	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	F	Abell, mother	?Mother Abell	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/05	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Comynge, parson and wife	Mr Conyng et uxor ?Comyng	Social / Dining - Host	
				Donne, Daniel and Joan /			
1593/06/05	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Joanna	D Donne et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/05	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	M	Pare, Robert [servant]	Ro[bert] Pare	Social / Dining - Host	
					Dr Da Done's man [bringing		
1593/06/06	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed servant	a horse]	Tips / Charity	
1593/06/07	Thursday	Doddinghurst	G	the poor	the pore	Tips / Charity	
1593/06/08	Friday	Doddinghurst	M	Glastock, Thomas	Tho Glastock	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/09	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	my workmen [in the fields]	Agricultural	
1593/06/10	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley, George	George Hockley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/11	Monday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
				Margery [maid /			
1593/06/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/06/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	M	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	M	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining	
1593/06/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	M	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining	
				Wensing, Peter [tailor] and			
1593/06/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	С	wife	Peter Wenson et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	M	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Social / Dining - Host	
				Margery [maid /			
1593/06/16	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [half year's wages]	Servants Wages	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1593/06/16	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/17	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Mason, Anne	Anne Mason	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/17	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/18	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte [wine]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/06/18	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Doctor Daniel Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
				Donne, William and wife, son	?Wm Donne et uxor & his		
1593/06/18	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Р	and daughter	Sonne & Daughter	Social / Dining - Host	М
1593/06/18	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/20	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley [supper]	Social / Dining	
1593/06/20	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	Doctor Donne's man	Tips / Charity	
1593/06/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte [wine]	Shopping / Services - household	
				Margery [maid /			
1593/06/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/06/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Pomfret	Pomfret [barber?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/06/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	С	Puxley, John and wife	Mr Puxley et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	My brother Edward	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	G	the poor	The pore	Tips / Charity	
1593/06/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Townley, mistress	My'es Townley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	U	unnamed servant	The carrier of banbury	Tips / Charity	
1593/06/22	Friday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/06/23	Saturday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/06/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Baly, Mark	Mark Baly	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Comynge, parson and wife	P[ar]son Comyn et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley, George	George Hockley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte	Servants Wages	
					Olys [Alice or Olive?]		
1593/06/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	U	Everard, Olys [servant]	Everard	Servants Wages	
1593/06/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Kene, William [servant]	Wm Kene	Servants Wages	
1593/06/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Lovely, John [servant]	John Lovelye	Servants Wages	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1593/06/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Pare, Robert [servant]	Robert Pare	Servants Wages	
1593/06/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Poole, William [servant]	Wm Pole	Servants Wages	
1593/06/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Ray/Ran, John [servant]	John Ran / Ray	Servants Wages	
1593/06/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	F	Revell, widow	Wydow Revell	Tips / Charity	
				Wysse, Thomas [servant /			
1593/06/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	steward?]	Tho Wysse	Servants Wages	
1593/06/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/06/27	Wednesday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/06/28	Thursday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/06/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Fring, Mr	Mr Fring	Other / Unclear	
					Tho Fysher agenst his		
1593/06/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Fysher, Thomas	brother's marriage	Gift - given	
1593/06/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Godfrey, Richard	Ric Godfrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Magelye[?], father	Father ?Magely	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Pare, Robert [servant]	Pare	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	G	the poor	the Pore	Tips / Charity	
1593/06/30	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Gase, Mighell / Michael	Mighall ?Gase	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/06/30	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley, George	George Hockley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/01	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Reynolds, Richard	Ric Reynoldes	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/02	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Leones[?], John	Jo ?Leones?	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/02	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Parker, William	Wm P[ar]ker	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/03	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/03	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/03	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Horsey, Mr	Mr Horsey/Horley	Social / Dining - Host	
					Wm Parker [2 holland		
1593/07/03	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Parker, William	cheese]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Woodhall / Uvedale, William			
1593/07/03	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	[nephew?]	Wm Woodhall	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/04	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					George Egles [wages -		
1593/07/05	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Eagles, George [clerk]	clerk?]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/07/05	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	G	the poor	the pore	Tips / Charity	
					Peter Wenzing / Menzing,		
1593/07/05	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wensing, Peter [tailor]	taylor [apparell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/07/06	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/07	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte [wine]	Shopping / Services - household	
					Pattrick Dove [blue cloth -		
1593/07/07	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dove, Patrick [gardener]	livery?]	Individuals / Maintenance	
				Margery [maid /			
1593/07/07	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/07/08	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Richard, Mr	Ric Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/09	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife]	My wyf	Travel	
					thos[e] that came with hir		
1593/07/09	Monday	Aldersgate Street	G	unnamed group	[my wyf]	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/10	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger [wine]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/07/10	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/10	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
					Wm Rogers, bedle at		
1593/07/10	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Rogers, William [beadle]	Aldersgate	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/07/10	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	the water bearer	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/07/11	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/11	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/12	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/12	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/12	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	the Carpintr [installing gate]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Waverley for showinge at		
1593/07/12	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Waverley [servant?]	Ham	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/07/13	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/13	Friday	Aldersgate Street	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1593/07/13	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife]	my wyf [spices]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/07/14	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
				Margery [maid /	.53.	-	
1593/07/14	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
					Mr Robat Petre [Robert		
					Petre] [very weak - visiting		
1593/07/14	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Petre, Robert [d.1593]	not work]	Other / Unclear	М
1593/07/14	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade, barber	the Barber	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Mr Balye at the rooles		
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Baly, Mr [at the Rolls]	[rolls?]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Cullworth, Mr	Mr Cullworth	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
				Fanshaw, Mr [Thomas -			
				rememberancer of the			
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Exchequer]	Mr Fanshawe	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Р	Goodyere, Anne and daughter	Goodyere et filia	Social / Dining - Host	
					Goddyere for hir service at		
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Goodyere, Anne, mistress	Westm	Tips / Charity	
					Mr Heigham [for his		
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	cowncell & paynes]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					his clerk, Ric Langley		
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Langley, Richard	[Owen's]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Richard, Mr	Ric Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Owen	?Servant Owen	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Refor, Thomas [scrivener]	Thomas Redfor, scrivener	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	G	the Barons of the Exchequer	the Barons of the [E]xchquer	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thornton, Mr [Lincolns Inn]	Mr Thornton of Lincolns Inn	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed clerk	His clerk [Mr Thornton's]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed clerk	his clerk [Mr Balye]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
				Walmsley, Thomas, Sir	Justice Walmsley [Sir		
1593/07/15	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	[justice]	Thomas Walmsley]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/07/16	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining	
1593/07/17	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley [supper]	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/18	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Parker, William	Wm P[ar]ker [supper]	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/18	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wensing, Peter [tailor]	Peter [apparell velvet]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/07/19	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Petre, Robert [d.1593]	Mr Petre [Robert Petre]	Other / Unclear	
					Thomas ?Rodfyr / Redkyn at the 3 Crowns in Grobstret		
1593/07/19	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Rod?fye, Thomas [fletcher?]	[bow/artillery]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/07/20	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte [wine]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/07/20	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Margery [maid / housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/07/20	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Morebred, Joseph [cutler]	Joseph Morebred, cutler	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/07/20	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/20	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/20	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	[the?] porter [bringing sturgeon]	Tips / Charity	
1593/07/20	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	the Clockmaker	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/07/21	Saturday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/07/22	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Hockley, George and wife	George Hockley et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/23	Monday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/07/24	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Blount, Francis, Mr	Mr Frauncis Blount	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/24	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Comynge, parson [Mr]	Mr Comyngs	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/24	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Fring, Mr	Mr Fring	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/24	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed servant	Doctor Da Donnes man	Tips / Charity	
1593/07/25	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Blount, Francis, Mr	Mr Frauncis Blount	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/25	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/26	Thursday	Doddinghurst	С	Foster, John and wife	John Foster et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/26	Thursday	Doddinghurst	F	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	Anne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1593/07/27	Friday	Doddinghurst	F	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	Anne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/28	Saturday	Doddinghurst	F	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	Anne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/29	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Doctor Donne [Daniel]	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/29	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Everard, goodwife	Goodwyf Everard	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/29	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	Anne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/29	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Pare, goodwife	Goodwyf Pare	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/07/30	Monday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
					Wm Stratton of [blank]		
1593/07/31	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stratton, William [netmaker]	[nets?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/07/31	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wensing, Peter [tailor]	Peter [apparell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Wensing, Peter [tailor] and			
1593/07/31	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	С	wife	Peter Wensing et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/08/01	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/08/02	Thursday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
				Dawtrey, Anne	Anne Dawtrey [pen &		
1593/08/03	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	[granddaughter]	inkhorn]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1593/08/03	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/08/03	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/08/04	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Fring, Mr	Mr Fring [Fering?]	Social / Dining - Host	
					P[ar]son Comynge with their		
1593/08/05	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Comynge, parson and wife	wives	Social / Dining - Host	
					P[ar]son Feringwith their		
1593/08/05	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Fering, parson and wife	wives	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/08/05	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Serche, Mr [scrivener]	Mr ?Serche, scrivener	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/08/05	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Strang, Francis	Fraunces Strang his man	Other / Unclear	
1593/08/05	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed servant	D Donne's boy	Tips / Charity	
1593/08/06	Monday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/08/07	Tuesday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/08/08	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed trade	the Smyth [ironwork, showing & stable charge]	Shopping / Services - vendor	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1593/08/09	Thursday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/08/10	Friday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/08/11	Saturday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/08/12	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Bromfields, John	John Bromfelds	Other / Unclear	
1593/08/12	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley, George	George Hockley	Social / Dining - Host	
					Myddleton of Hame for		
1593/08/12	Sunday	Doddinghurst	U	Middleton [of Ham]	Anne Pomfret	Other / Unclear	
1593/08/13	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Petre, John, Sir	Sir John Petre [Thorndon]	Social / Dining	
1593/08/14	Tuesday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
					The church wardens of		
					Doddinghurst [repairs to		
1593/08/15	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	G	unnamed group	church]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/08/16	Thursday	?Westminster		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/08/17	Friday	?Westminster	М	unnamed trade	a Carpintr	Other / Unclear	
1593/08/18	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Goodyere, Anne, mistress	Anne Goodyere	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/08/18	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/08/18	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
					the Collectors for the poore		
1593/08/18	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	G	unnamed group	in St Bothulphus	Tips / Charity	
					Wm Wms [William		
1593/08/18	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Williams, William	Williams?] [timber?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Margery [maid /			
1593/08/19	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/08/19	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	Taylor, Peter and wife	Peter Tayler at uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/08/19	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/08/20	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fyssher, Mr [Fleet]	Mr Fyssher [Fleet?]	Other / Unclear	
1593/08/20	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
				Waterhouse, Edward with	Edward Wate[r]howsewth		
1593/08/20	Monday	Aldersgate Street	G	Brace, Mr	Mr Brace [barber?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
				Wensing, Peter [tailor] and			
1593/08/20	Monday	Aldersgate Street	С	wife	Peter Wensing et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/08/21	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
					Tho Clarke at the Peacok in		
				Clarke, Thomas [the Peacock	Paules Churchyard [quiver of		
1593/08/22	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	in Paul's churchyard]	arrows]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/08/22	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/08/22	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	the Grocer [sugar loaf]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/08/23	Thursday	Bethnal Green?	М	Newman, Richard, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/08/24	Friday	Doddinghurst	G	unnamed group	my harvest folkes [D]	Agricultural	
1593/08/25	Saturday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/08/26	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Petre, John, Sir	Sir John Petre [Thorndon]	Social / Dining	M
1593/08/26	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Petre, Robert [d.1593]	Mr Robert Petre [manicule]	Social / Dining	
					My wyf [rode together -		
1593/08/26	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Stonley, Anne [wife]	manicule]	Social / Dining	
1593/08/27	Monday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	my harvest folkes [D]	Agricultural	
1593/08/28	Tuesday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/08/29	Wednesday	?Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/08/30	Thursday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	my hoppes gatherers	Agricultural	
					Mr Robert Petre [at		
1593/08/31	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Petre, Robert [d.1593]	Thorndon]	Other / Unclear	M
					my servants gatheringe		
1593/09/01	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	hopps	Agricultural	
1593/09/02	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Reynolds, Richard and wife	Ric Reynoldes & his wyf	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/09/03	Monday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	my hoppe gatherers	Agricultural	
1593/09/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	My Daughter Dawtrey	Travel	
1593/09/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Pare, Robert [servant]	Pare	Travel	
1593/09/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Poole, William [servant]	Pole	Travel	
1593/09/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Roger, Harry	Harry Roger	Travel	
1593/09/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Beck [at the Fleet]	?Beck at the Flete	Other / Unclear	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1593/09/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	My Daughter Dawtrey	Travel	
1593/09/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	My brother Edward	Social / Dining	
				Wensing, Peter [tailor] and			
1593/09/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	С	wife	Peter Wensing et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
					[Stepneth - place or		
1593/09/06	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	U	Stepneth	person?]	Social / Dining	
1593/09/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/09/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	My brother Edward	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/09/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thompson, Mr	Mr Thompson	Social / Dining - Host	
					Parker & his wyf [removing		
1593/09/08	Saturday	Doddinghurst	С	Parker [William?] and wife	from Bethnal Green]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/09/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Glazier, widow	Wydow Glazier	Social / Dining - Host	
					Hassard [that hath burned		
1593/09/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Hassard [widower]	his wyf of the plage]	Tips / Charity	
1593/09/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley, George	George Hockley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/09/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Stratton, William [netmaker]	Wm Stratton [tumbling net]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					the Pore at Duddinghurst in		
1593/09/09	Sunday	Doddinghurst	G	the poor	tyme of the plage	Tips / Charity	
				Margery [maid /			
1593/09/10	Monday	Doddinghurst	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
					Wm Poole [horsemete &		
1593/09/10	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Poole, William [servant]	shewing]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/09/11	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	my frute gatherers	Agricultural	
1593/09/12	Wednesday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
					Mr Robert Petre [at		
1593/09/13	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Petre, Robert [d.1593]	Thorndon - sick]	Social / Dining	М
1593/09/13	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Taylor, Robert, Mr	Mr Robert Taylor	Social / Dining	
					my servants gatheringe		
1593/09/14	Friday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	frute	Agricultural	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1593/09/14	Friday	Doddinghurst	F	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	Dorathe [fish for my friends]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1593/09/14	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne [fish for my friends]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1593/09/14	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham [fish for my friends]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1593/09/14	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Pare, Robert [servant]	Robert Pare [Stourbridge]	Travel	
1593/09/14 1593/09/15	Friday Saturday	Doddinghurst Doddinghurst	M	Wysse, Thomas [servant / steward?] N/A	Mr Wysse [Stourbridge]	Shopping / Services - household N/A	<u> </u>
	Casa. aay	2 c d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d		Donne, Daniel and Joan /	D Done et uxor [Daniel		1
1593/09/16	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Joanna	Donne & Joan]	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/09/16	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley, George	George Hockley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/09/16	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Reynolds, Richard and wife	Ric Reynoldes et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
				Donne, Daniel and Joan /	D Done et uxor [Daniel		
1593/09/17	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Joanna	Donne & Joan]	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/09/17	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Fring, Mr	Mr Ferninge	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/09/18	Tuesday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/09/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Brooke, Richard, Mr	Ric ?Brok / Brook?	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/09/20	Thursday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/09/21	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/09/21	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Perke, William	Wm Perke [coals]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/09/21	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/09/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/09/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Abell, mother	Mother Abell	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/09/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Parker, William	Willm Parker [spices]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/09/24	Monday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/09/25	Tuesday	?Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/09/26	Wednesday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Roger Batte [servants		
1593/09/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	wages]	Servants Wages	
				-	Olyve Everard [servants	-	
1593/09/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst	F	Everard, Olyve [goodwife?]	wages]	Servants Wages	
1593/09/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Kene, William [servant]	Wm Kene [servants wages]	Servants Wages	
					John Lovekyn [servants		
1593/09/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Lovely, John [servant]	wages]	Servants Wages	
				Margery [maid /			
1593/09/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst	F	housekeeper]	M'gery [servants wages]	Servants Wages	
1593/09/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Pare, Robert [servant]	Robet Pare [servants wages]	Servants Wages	
1593/09/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Poole, William [servant]	Wm Pole [servants wages]	Servants Wages	
1593/09/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst	F	Ray, Johan/Joanne	Johan Ray [servants wages]	Servants Wages	
1593/09/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Waverley [servant?]	Waverley [servants wages]	Servants Wages	
				Wysse, Thomas [servant /			
1593/09/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	steward?]	Mr Wyss [servants wages]	Servants Wages	
1593/09/28	Friday	?Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/09/29	Saturday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/09/30	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Petre, John, Sir	Sir John Petre [Thorndon]	Social / Dining	М
1593/10/01	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Puxley, mistress	My'es Puxley	Tips / Charity	
1593/10/01	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	My brother Edward	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/01	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/02	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	the Barber	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/10/03	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Skynner, Vincent [Exchequer]	Mr Skyner	Exchequer Work	
1593/10/03	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	G	unnamed group	The collectors of the Xvne	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					George Egles [wages -		
1593/10/04	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Eagles, George [clerk]	clerk?]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
			·	Margery [maid /			
1593/10/04	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/10/04	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	С	Puxley, John and wife	Mr Puxley et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/04	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1593/10/04	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Townley, Mr	Mr Townley	Social / Dining - Host	
					Mr Woodhall's man		
1593/10/04	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	[bringing of fruit]	Tips / Charity	
					my grosor [grocer - sugar		
1593/10/04	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	loaf]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Peter Wenson's wyf [knitting		
1593/10/04	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Wensing, mistress	hose]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Wensing, Peter [tailor] and			
1593/10/04	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	С	wife	Peter Wenson et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/05	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Coyce [skinner]	Coyce [Apparell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/10/05	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/05	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward [brother]	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/06	Saturday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/10/07	Sunday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
					Barrowes the haberdasher		
					in Paules churchyard		
1593/10/08	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Barrows [haberdasher]	[Apparell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/10/08	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/08	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward [brother]	Social / Dining - Host	
				Butler, Thomas [Treasurer of	the Treasurer of Ireland		
1593/10/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ireland]	[Thomas Butler]	Exchequer Work	
					Wm Perke [2 holland		
1593/10/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Perke, William	cheeses]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Richard Scarlett, collector		
					for the pore in St Bothulphs		
1593/10/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Scarlet, Richard	parishe, London	Tips / Charity	
1593/10/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Waverley [servant?]	Waverly [for shewing]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Griffith ?Yevers,		
					upholst[e]r[er] in Aldersgate		
1593/10/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	M	Yevers[?], Griffith	Street	Shopping / Services - vendor	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					My L[ord] Treasurer		
					[William Cecil, Lord		
1593/10/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Cecil, William, Lord Burghley	Burghley]	Exchequer Work	
1593/10/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Hopton	Hopton the armourer	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/10/11	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/11	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Paten	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/12	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	English, Edward	Edward ?English	Exchequer Work	
1593/10/12	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Skynner, Vincent [Exchequer]	Mr Skynner	Exchequer Work	
1593/10/13	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed servant	Edward Lee's man	Tips / Charity	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother	Mr Wodhall [brother in law		
1593/10/13	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	in law]	Uvdale?]	Social / Dining - Host	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother	my brother Wodhall [in the		
1593/10/14	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	in law]	fields]	Agricultural	
1593/10/15	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Daniell Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother			
1593/10/15	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	in law]	my brother Wodhall	Social / Dining - Host	
				Woodhall / Uvedale, William	his Sonne Wm [William		
1593/10/15	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	[nephew?]	Woodhall/Uvedale]	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/16	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne [rode to funeral]	Travel	
					Sir Harry Grey et uxor		
					[Henry Grey, 1st Baron Grey		
1593/10/16	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Grey, Henry, Sir and Anne	of Groby & Anne] [funeral]	Social / Dining	
				Mildmay, Thomas, Sir [of			
1593/10/16	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Essex]	Sir Tho Mildmay	Social / Dining	
				-	Wm Petre [of Torbryan -	_	
1593/10/16	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Petre, William [of Tor Bryan]	nephew] [funeral]	Social / Dining	
1593/10/16	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Sul??d, Mr and wife	Mr Sul??d et uxor	Social / Dining	
1593/10/16	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Taylor, Mr	Mr Tayler [funeral]	Social / Dining	
1593/10/16	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Warren, Mr	Mr Warren	Social / Dining	
1593/10/17	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1593/10/17	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Godfrey, Richard	Ric Godfrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/17	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
					Mr Heigham (NB also kept		
1593/10/18	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Court]	Social / Dining - Host	М
1593/10/19	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/19	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley, George	George Hockley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/19	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Masden, Thomas	Thomas ?Masden	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/20	Saturday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/10/21	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Godfrey, Richard	Ric Godfrye	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/21	Sunday	Doddinghurst	G	the poor	the pore	Tips / Charity	
1593/10/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	My brother Edward	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/24	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Skynner, Vincent [Exchequer]	Mr Skynner	Exchequer Work	
1593/10/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
					My L[ord] Treasurer [William Cecil, Lord		
1593/10/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Cecil, William, Lord Burghley	Burghley]	Exchequer Work	
1593/10/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Skynner, Vincent [Exchequer]	Mr Skynner	Exchequer Work	
					Anne Tomlyn and hir		
1593/10/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	Tomlyn, Anne and Gowen	husband Gowen	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	My'es Byggyns man	Tips / Charity	
1593/10/29	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/10/30	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	the upholsterer at Long Lane	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/10/31	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/11/01	Thursday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/11/02	Friday	Bethnal Green?	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte	Individuals / Maintenance	
1593/11/02	Friday	Bethnal Green?	G	clerks	My Clerks [sent to Barnet then to St Albans]	Travel	M

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1593/11/02	Friday	Bethnal Green?	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
					Anne Heigham		
1593/11/03	Saturday	Doddinghurst	F	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	[Doddinghurst]	Social / Dining - Host	
				Margery [maid /			
1593/11/03	Saturday	Doddinghurst	F	housekeeper]	Margery upon hir bill [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/11/04	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Fysher, goodwife	Goodwyf Fyssher	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/04	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	Anne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/04	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley, George	George Hockley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/04	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Hogge, goodwife	Goodwyf Hogge	Social / Dining - Host	
					the Pore at Duddinghurst in		
1593/11/04	Sunday	Doddinghurst	G	the poor	tyme of the plage	Tips / Charity	
1593/11/05	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Comynge, parson [Mr]	P[ar]son Comyn'	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/05	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Nicholas [stepson]	Ni[cholas] Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/05	Monday	Doddinghurst	F	Foster, goodwife	Goodwyf Foster	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/05	Monday	Doddinghurst	F	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	Anne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
					Robert Sweting the smyth		
1593/11/05	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Sweeting, Robert [blacksmith]	[ironwork]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Tomlyn, Anne and her poor	Anne Tomlyn & hir pore		
1593/11/06	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Р	child	?childe	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/07	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
					hir [Anne Goodyere] in		
1593/11/08	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Goodyere, Anne, mistress	reward [repairng gutter]	Tips / Charity	
1593/11/08	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
					the wharfman at Westm' for		
					repairing the gutter from my		
					Chambr towardes the		
1593/11/08	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	T[h]ames	Exchequer Work	
1593/11/09	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Sir John Fort[e]skue		
				Fortescue, John, Sir	[chancellor of the		
1593/11/10	Saturday	Kingsbury	М	[chancellor of the Exchequer]	Exchequer]	Exchequer Work	
1593/11/11	Sunday	Kingsbury	U	Cresley[?]	?Cresley	Other / Unclear	
1593/11/11	Sunday	Kingsbury	М	Shepard, Thomas	Tho Shepard	Social / Dining	
1593/11/11	Sunday	Kingsbury	М	Whiting, Mr	Mr Whitinge	Social / Dining	
					Mr Englishe [Exchequer		
1593/11/12	Monday	St Albans	М	English, Edward	work]	Social / Dining	
					Mr Padget [Exchequer		
1593/11/12	Monday	St Albans	М	Padget, Mr [William Paget?]	work] [William Paget?]	Social / Dining	
					Mr Skynner [Exchequer		
1593/11/12	Monday	St Albans	М	Skynner, Vincent [Exchequer]	work]	Social / Dining	
1593/11/12	Monday	St Albans	М	Taylor, Mr	Mr Taylor [Exchequer work]	Social / Dining	
					Mr ?Warden [Exchequer		
1593/11/12	Monday	St Albans	М	Warden, Mr	work]	Social / Dining	
1593/11/13	Tuesday	St Albans	М	Baly, Mr	Mr Balye [Exchequer work]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Mr Goddard [Exchequer		
1593/11/13	Tuesday	St Albans	М	Goddard, Mr	work]	Social / Dining	
					Mr Skynner [Exchequer		
1593/11/13	Tuesday	St Albans	М	Skynner, Vincent [Exchequer]	work]	Social / Dining	
					Mr Sugden [Exchequer		
1593/11/13	Tuesday	St Albans	М	Sugden, Mr	work]	Social / Dining	
1593/11/13	Tuesday	St Albans	М	Taylor, Mr	Mr Taylor [Exchequer work]	Social / Dining	
1593/11/14	Wednesday	St Albans	М	Beacher, Mr	Mr ?Becher	Social / Dining	
1593/11/14	Wednesday	St Albans	М	Bowyer, Mr	Mr ?Bowyer	Social / Dining	
1593/11/14	Wednesday	St Albans	М	Skynner, Vincent [Exchequer]	Mr Skynner	Social / Dining	
1593/11/14	Wednesday	St Albans	М	Werthe[?], Robert, Mr	Mr Ro ?Werther	Social / Dining	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1593/11/15	Thursday	St Albans	М	Agard, Mr	Mr ?Agard [Exchequer work]	Social / Dining	
					Mr Avesbury [Exchequer		
1593/11/15	Thursday	St Albans	М	Avesbury, Mr	work]	Social / Dining	
1593/11/16	Friday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/11/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Marvyn, James, Sir	Sir James ?Merven [James Marvyn?]	Exchequer Work	
				May/Meye, John [bishop of	the Busshop of Carlill [Bishop of Carlisle, John		
1593/11/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Carlisle]	May/Meye]	Exchequer Work	
1593/11/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Skynner, Vincent [Exchequer]	Mr Skynner	Exchequer Work	
1593/11/17	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	unknown individual	the ?Broker [Barber?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/11/19	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Exchequer Work	
1593/11/19	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turner[?], John	John ?Turner his clarke	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/19	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turner[?], Mr [chaplain]	Mr ?Turner, his chaplen	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/19	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	Sir James Marven's man	Exchequer Work	
1593/11/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fysher, John	Jo[hn] Fyssher [new lock to the privy door at BG!]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/11/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Goodyere, Anne, mistress	Anne Goodyere	Tips / Charity	
1593/11/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	U	Je???y	?Denary ?Jenury	Tips / Charity	
1593/11/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/20	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Richard, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Siberye, Richard	Richard Siberye [candles?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/11/21	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/22	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Brooke, Richard, Mr	Ric Broke	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/22	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining - Host	
				Wensing, Peter [tailor] and			
1593/11/22	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	С	wife	Peter Wensing et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Baly, Mark	Mark Baly	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Roger [expenses at St		
1593/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Albons]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1593/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Brooke, Richard, Mr	Richard Broke	Social / Dining - Host	
					Willm Poole [upon his bill -		
1593/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Poole, William [servant]	stable charges]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/11/23	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	a porter	Tips / Charity	
1593/11/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dove, Patrick [gardener]	Patricke the gardener	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/11/24	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Selland	Selland [watch and ward]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/11/25	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Brooke, Richard, Mr	Richard Broke	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/25	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Goodyere, Anne, mistress	Anne Godyere	Tips / Charity	
					Collectors for the pore at St		
1593/11/25	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	G	unnamed group	Bothulphs p[ar]ishe	Tips / Charity	
1593/11/26	Monday	Aldersgate Street	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/27	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
					Waverly [Stable charges - D		
1593/11/27	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Waverley [servant?]	or London?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/11/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/28	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/29	Thursday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/11/30	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley, George	George Hockley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/11/30	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Howell, William	Wm Howell	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/01	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Comynge, parson [Mr]	P[ar]son Comynge	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/01	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Fring, Mr	Mr ?Feringe	Social / Dining - Host	
					My Daughter Dawtrey		
1593/12/02	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	[arrived]	Travel	
1593/12/02	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Glazier, widow	Wydow Glazier	Social / Dining - Host	
			·		Ric Broke of Warwick		
					[Richard Broke son of MP Sir		
1593/12/03	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Brooke, Richard, Mr	Robert Broke?]	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Brooke, Richard, Mr	Mr Brook [Ric Broke?]	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Humfrey Sawnd[e]rs at		
					Smythfeld Barres Scrivener		
1593/12/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Saunders, Humfrey [scrivener]	[Exchequer work?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/12/04	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Smythson [bricklayer]	Smythson, brickleyer	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Draper, mistress	My'es Drap[er] [beer]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fysher, Thomas	Tho Fyssher	Social / Dining - Host	
				Margery [maid /			
1593/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/12/05	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/06	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thompson, Mr	Mr Thompson	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/06	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/06	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Social / Dining - Host	
					Goodyere & hir daughter		
1593/12/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	Р	Goodyere, Anne and daughter	[drying my stuff]	Tips / Charity	
1593/12/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/07	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/08	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Eagles, George [clerk]	Egles the clerk [wages]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
				Margery [maid /			
1593/12/08	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/12/09	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Brooke, Richard, Mr	Mr Ric Broke	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/09	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Cole, mistress	My'es Cole	Social / Dining - Host	
					Anne Goodyere [bringing		
1593/12/09	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Goodyere, Anne, mistress	apparell from St Albans]	Tips / Charity	
1593/12/09	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Goodyere, Anne, mistress	Goodyere	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/09	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	My brother Edward	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/09	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/09	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	Younge, Mr and wife	Mr Younge et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/10	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Brooke, Richard, Mr	Mr Broke [Richard Broke?]	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/10	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/11	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Brooke, Richard, Mr	Mr Ric Broke	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Thomas Edmonds[for		
1593/12/11	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Edmonds, Thomas	Robert his brother]	Tips / Charity	
1593/12/11	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
					Mr Puxley [whom I used in		
1593/12/12	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	my busynes?]	Social / Dining - Host	
					Mr Turke [whom I used in		
1593/12/12	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	my busynes?]	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/13	Thursday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
					John Dauson [Dawson?] the		
1593/12/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Danson, John [tailor]	Taylor [mourning clothes]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Margery [maid /			
1593/12/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1593/12/14	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/15	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	G	the poor	Wayfes of London	Tips / Charity	
1593/12/16	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/16	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/16	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thompson, Mr	Mr Thompson	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/17	Monday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/12/18	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1593/12/19	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/20	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining	
1593/12/20	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Tusser, Mr	Mr Tasse/Tusser?	Social / Dining	
1593/12/20	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade, barber	the Barber	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Roger Batte [servants		
1593/12/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	wages]	Servants Wages	
					Olyf Everard [servants		
1593/12/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	U	Everard, Olyf	wages]	Servants Wages	
					Richard Gardiner [servants		
1593/12/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Gardiner, Richard	wages]	Servants Wages	
1593/12/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Kene, William [servant]	Wm Kene [servants wages]	Servants Wages	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					John Lovely [servants		
1593/12/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Lovely, John [servant]	wages]	Servants Wages	
				Margery [maid /			
1593/12/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	F	housekeeper]	Margery [servants wages]	Servants Wages	
					Robert Pare [servants		
1593/12/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Pare, Robert [servant]	wages]	Servants Wages	
1593/12/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Poole, William [servant]	Wm Poole [Servants wages]	Servants Wages	
1593/12/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	F	Ray, Johan/Joanne	Johan Ray [servants wages]	Servants Wages	
1593/12/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Waverley [servant?]	Waverley [servants wages]	Servants Wages	
				Wysse, Thomas [servant /			
1593/12/21	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	steward?]	Mr Wisse [Servants wages]	Servants Wages	
1593/12/22	Saturday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
				Everard, Daniel [servant of D	Daniell Everard, D Done's		
1593/12/23	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne]	boy	Tips / Charity	
1593/12/24	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Heigham, William and Anne	My Sonne Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/25	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	G	neighbours [Doddinghurst]	24 of my neighbours	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/25	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	G	the poor	the pore	Tips / Charity	
					Mr ?Wrothes man for		
1593/12/25	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed servant	bringing of a deer	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1593/12/26	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	G	neighbours [Doddinghurst]	26 of my neighbours	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/27	Thursday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
					Mr Clyf [Mr Cliffe of		
1593/12/28	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Cliffe, Mr [Ingatestone]	Ingatestone]	Social / Dining	
1593/12/28	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Dr Daniell Donne	Travel	
1593/12/28	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Petre, John, Sir	Sir John Petre [Ingatestone]	Social / Dining	
1593/12/28	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Smyth, John, Sir	Sir Jo[hn] Smyth	Social / Dining	
1593/12/28	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Tweedy[?], Mr	Mr ?Twedy	Social / Dining	
1593/12/29	Saturday	Doddinghurst	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1593/12/29	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Wilkins, Robert	Ro[bert] Wilkyns collector	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1593/12/30	Sunday	Doddinghurst	G	neighbours [Doddinghurst]	My pore neighbours	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1593/12/31	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	U	Alec / Alice?	Alet [Alec? Alic?]	Gift - received	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Baly, George	George Baly	Gift - received	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	F	Bond, mistress	My'es Bond	Gift - received	
					L[ord] Treasurer [William		
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Cecil, William, Lord Burghley	Cecil, Lord Burghley]	Gift - given	
				Dawtrey, Anne			
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	F	[granddaughter]	Anne Dawtrey	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Gift - received	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Nicholas [stepson]	Nich[ol]as Done	Gift - received	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	U	Everard, Olyf	Olyf Everard	Gift - given	
					Sir John Fort[e]skue		
				Fortescue, John, Sir	[chancellor of the		
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	[chancellor of the Exchequer]	exchequer]	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Foster, John	Jo Foster	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Fysher, Richard	Ric Fyssher	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Fysher, Thomas	Tho Fyssher	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Fysher, Thomas	Tho Fyssher	Gift - received	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Gardiner, Richard	Ric Gardiner	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Glastock, Thomas	Thomas Glastock	Gift - received	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Godfrey, Richard	Richard Godfrey	Gift - received	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	F	Harrison[?], Anne	Anne ?Harrison	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley, George	George Hockley	Gift - received	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Hogge, William	Wm Hogge	Gift - received	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	U	Howell	Howell	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Kene, William [servant]	Wm Kene	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Lovely, John [servant]	John Lovely	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	U	Morres[?]	Morse	Gift - received	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Pare, Robert [servant]	Robert Pare	Gift - received	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Petche	Petche	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Petre, John, Sir	Sir John Petre	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	F	Petre, Mary, Lady	My Lady Petre [Mary Petre]	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Poole, William [servant]	Willm Poole	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	F	Ray, Johan/Joanne	John Raye	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Reynolds, Richard	Ric Raynolds	Gift - received	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Skynner, Vincent [Exchequer]	Mr Skyner	Gift - given	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	U	Thelwell, [obscured]	[Obscured] Thelwell	Tips / Charity	
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Trotter, Thomas	Thomas Trotter	Gift - given	
				Wysse, Thomas [servant /			
1594/01/01	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	steward?]	Mr Wysse	Gift - given	
1594/01/02	Wednesday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/01/03	Thursday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/01/04	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Comynge, parson [Mr]	P[ar]son Comynge	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/05	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Sweeting, Robert [blacksmith]	Robert Sweting, Smyth	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/01/05	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	the poor	a poor man	Tips / Charity	
1594/01/06	Sunday	Doddinghurst	G	neighbours [Doddinghurst]	26 of my neighbours	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/07	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Fring, Mr	Mr Feringe	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/07	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/08	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/08	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/09	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Eagles, George [clerk]	Egles the clerk	Tips / Charity	
					Anne Pomfret [dish of		
1594/01/09	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Pomfret, Anne	apples]	Tips / Charity	
1594/01/09	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/09	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/09	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed professional	the septon	Tips / Charity	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Sir Owen Hopton [JP for		
1594/01/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Hopton, Owen, Sir	Middlesex]	Other / Unclear	
	,			Margery [maid /		·	
1594/01/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1594/01/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
					Rogers, late Bedle of		
1594/01/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Rogers [beadle]	Aldersgate Street	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/01/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	unnamed servant	Charewoman	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/01/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	a ?pavier [building work]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/01/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	a glazier	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/01/10	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	the waterman	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Roger Batte [textiles		
1594/01/11	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	apparell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1594/01/11	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Brewe, Mr	Mr Brewe	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/11	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/11	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Richard, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/11	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thompson, Mr	Mr Thomson	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/11	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	Edward Lee's man	Tips / Charity	
1594/01/11	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	Clocksmyth	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/01/11	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade, barber	the Barber	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					hir [Anne Tomlyn's] boyes		
1594/01/12	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	schoolmaster	scole m[ast]r	Social / Dining - Host	
					the other Tenants [at		
1594/01/12	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	G	tenants	Bethnal Green]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/01/12	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	the baker [?]	Baker? [for his offering]	Tips / Charity	
1594/01/12	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/13	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thompson, Mr	Mr Thompson	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/13	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
				Wensing, Peter [tailor] and			
1594/01/13	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	wife	Peter Wenson et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
				Wensing, Peter [tailor] and	Peter et uxor [Peter		
1594/01/13	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	wife	Wensing?]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/14	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/14	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	My'es Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/15	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/01/16	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	U	Goodyere	To Goodyere	Tips / Charity	
1594/01/16	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/16	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
					Roger Batte [textiles		
1594/01/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	apparell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1594/01/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	chimney sweep	the Chymney Swepe	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/01/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Colburn, Mr	Mr Colburn	Social / Dining	
				Garett[?], Thomas	Tho ?Garet my shomakr at		
1594/01/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	[shoemaker]	Long Lane	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/01/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	maid	My'es Biggins' mayde	Tips / Charity	
				Poole, Thomas [servant of	Tho Poole [servant of		
1594/01/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Garett]	Thomas Garet]	Tips / Charity	
1594/01/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining	
1594/01/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/17	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street	U	Chesham[?]	Chesshm [Chesham?]	Tips / Charity	
1594/01/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	chimney sweep	a Chymney swepe	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/01/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Goodyere, Anne, mistress	Anne Goodyere	Tips / Charity	
1594/01/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
					the Constable of Estham		
1594/01/18	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed professional	[East Ham]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
				Barnes, Mr [the Swan and	Mr Barnes at the Swanne &		
1594/01/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Harp]	Harpe [textiles]	Shopping / Services - vendor	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Th' erle of Essex Drome and		
				Devereaux, Robert, Earl of	fyfe [Robert Devereux, 2nd		
1594/01/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Essex	Earl of Essex]	Tips / Charity	
1594/01/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/19	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/20	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	Bazill, Mr and wife	Mr Bazill & his wyf	Social / Dining	
1594/01/20	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Social / Dining	
1594/01/20	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/21	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Edmonds, William	Wm Edmonds	Tips / Charity	
					the collectors of the		
					poorin the parish of St		
1594/01/21	Monday	Aldersgate Street	G	unnamed group	Bolthulphs	Tips / Charity	
1594/01/22	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/22	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thorncroft, Thomas	Tho Thornicroft	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/23	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/01/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	U	Leowden [of Barking]	Leowden of Barking	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Masse/Wasse? [East Ham]	Masse of Est Ham [vittell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/01/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
				Wensing, Peter [tailor] and			
1594/01/24	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	С	wife	Peter Wensinge et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/25	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/25	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
					Mr ?Tyrell new the		
1594/01/25	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Tyrell, Mr	exchequer	Exchequer Work	
					Wm Garret my Shomakr in		
1594/01/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Garret, William [shoemaker]	Long Lane	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/01/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Hartley [upholsterer]	Hartley the Upholstr	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/26	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/27	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger [Batte - wine]	Shopping / Services - household	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1594/01/27	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	Puxley, John and wife	Mr Puxley et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/27	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/27	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Townley, mistress	My'es Townley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/27	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	U	unnamed servant	a carrier for bringing 4 hens	Tips / Charity	
1594/01/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife]	My wyf [came to London]	Travel	М
1594/01/28	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thompson, Mr	Mr Thompson	Social / Dining - Host	
					Waverley [showing &		
1594/01/29	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Waverley [servant?]	horsemete]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/01/30	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggins	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/31	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggins	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/01/31	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ive / Eve, John, Mr	Mr Ive	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/01/31	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wensing, Peter [tailor]	Peter [mending apparell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/02/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggins	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Da Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/01	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Height[?], Mr	Mr ?Heght [Height?]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/02	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/03	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Churchyard, Mr	Mr Churchyard	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/03	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Cowper, mistress	My'es Cop[er] [Cowper / Copper]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/03	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Richard, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/04	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Donne, daughter of Nicholas	Nich'as Donne's Daughter [bringing a hen]	Tips / Charity	
1594/02/04	Monday	Aldersgate Street	M	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1334/02/04	ivioriday	Aldersgate Street	171	rieignam, william [5011 iii law]	Carryer [bringing pork from	Jocial / Diffiling - Flost	
1594/02/04	Monday	Aldersgate Street	U	unnamed servant	Rawlyns]	Tips / Charity	
-	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggins	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/05	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	G	Serche, Mr and his clerk	Mr Serche & his clerk	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/02/05		Aldersgate Street	M	unnamed trade	Porter of ?Grenberyes Key [Greenberries Quay]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1594/02/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggins	Social / Dining - Host	
					Doctor Cary [Ryvers Hall		
1594/02/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Cary, Doctor	case]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					John Dawtrey [Ryvers Hall		
1594/02/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, John	case]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/02/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
					Justice E???dy [Ryvers Hall		
1594/02/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	E???dy, justice [Chancery]	case]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	М
1594/02/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
					Doctor Hussye [Ryvers Hall		
1594/02/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Hussye, Doctor	case]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Mr Ive of the Kings Bench		
1594/02/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	lve / Eve, John, Mr	[Ryvers Hall case]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/02/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Richard, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
					?Lauranc [Lawrence]		
					?Staughting [Ryvers Hall		
1594/02/06	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Staughtry[?], Lawrence	case]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/02/07	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggins	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/07	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/07	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thompson, Mr	Mr Thompson	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/07	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	the porter [fish]	Tips / Charity	
1594/02/08	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggins	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/08	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/08	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
				Harrison, Mary [servant to			
1594/02/09	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	wife?]	Mary Harryson [shoes]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1594/02/09	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
					my wyf [mourning apparell		
1594/02/09	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife]	etc]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1594/02/09	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife]	My wyf [rode to East Ham]	Travel	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1594/02/09	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
					John Whitberd of Bednall		
1594/02/09	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Whitbred, John	Grene [garden work]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/02/10	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Brewe, Mr	Mr Brewe	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/10	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/10	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thompson, Mr	Mr Thompson	Social / Dining - Host	
				Whitehead[?], bailey of	?Whithed [Whitehead?]		
1594/02/10	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Greenwich	?Baly of Greenwich	Other / Unclear	
1594/02/11	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/11	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Social / Dining - Host	
				Whitehead[?], bailey of			
1594/02/11	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Greenwich	Baly of Greenwich	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Faye/Fage, Edward	Edward Faye/Fage, collector	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Goodyere [for]hir sonnes		
1594/02/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Goodyere, Anne, mistress	marriage	Gift - given	
1594/02/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Lee, Edward	Edward Lee	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thompson, Mr	Mr Thomson	Social / Dining - Host	
				Whitehead[?], bailey of			
1594/02/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Greenwich	Balee of Greenwich	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Baly, Mr	Mr Balye	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger [Batte - wine]	Shopping / Services - household	
					Thomas Edmonds [brother		
					of Wm Edmonds] [gift?		
1594/02/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Edmonds, Thomas	Wages?]	Other / Unclear	
			·		Wm Edmonds [recipient of		
1594/02/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Edmonds, William	clothing]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1594/02/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
					Peter Wensinge, Taylor		
1594/02/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wensing, Peter [tailor]	[Apparell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1594/02/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wensing, Peter [tailor]	Peter [mending apparell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/02/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Р	Brewe, Mr and son	Mr Brewe & his sonne	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Harleston, Mr	Mr Harleston [blank entry]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/02/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Lee, Edward	Edward Lee	Social / Dining - Host	
				Whitehead[?], bailey of			
1594/02/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Greenwich	Baylye Whithed	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fulson[?], Mr	Mr ?Fulson	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Harleston, Mr	Mr Harleston	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/02/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Lee, Edward	Ed[ward] Lee	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	John Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/02/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Social / Dining - Host	
				Whitehead[?], bailey of			
1594/02/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Greenwich	Balye of Greenwich	Social / Dining - Host	
					Thomas Barker of Blakman		
					still above St George ???		
				Barker, Thomas [of Blackman	Church in Suthwarke [aquae		
1594/02/16	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Still, Southwark]	vita]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/02/16	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Brewe, Arthur	Arthure Brewe	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/02/16	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
				Hunt, Mr [clerk of Mr			
1594/02/16	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Osbourne's office]	Mr Hunt, Mr Osburne's clerk	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/02/16	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Social / Dining - Host	
				Donne, Daniel and Joan /			
1594/02/17	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	Joanna	D Donne et uxor [Joan]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/17	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/02/17	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Marten ?Kempster [vittell -		
1594/02/18	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Kempster[?], Martin	butter?]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/02/18	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
					Mr [blank], parson at St		
					Benets New Baynards		
1594/02/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	С	[blank], Mr, parson, and wife	Castle, et uxor	Social / Dining	
1594/02/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Poole, William [servant]	Wm Poole [Pole] [marriage]	Social / Dining	
1594/02/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Ray, Johan/Joanne	Johan Ray [marriage]	Social / Dining	
1594/02/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Townley, [mistress?]	My'ies Townley	Social / Dining	
1594/02/19	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed clerk	the clerk of the church	Other / Unclear	
				Margery [maid /			
1594/02/20	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery the mayd [wages]	Servants Wages	
					Robert Nashe [stable		
1594/02/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Nashe, Robert	charge]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/02/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade, barber	the Barber	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/02/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte [wine]	Shopping / Services - household	
					John Bygrane, near the Bell		
					at Bishopsgate [work at		
1594/02/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Bygrane, John [Bishopsgate]	Morefield - carpenter]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Margery [maid /			
1594/02/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1594/02/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Spencer, Walter	Walter Spencer	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed servant	a porter	Tips / Charity	
1594/02/23	Saturday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/02/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Glazier, widow	Widow Glazier	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother			
				in law] and his son Harry	My brother Woodhall		
1594/02/24	Sunday	Doddinghurst	Р	[nephew?]	[Uvedale] & his sonne Harry	Social / Dining - Host	
					Mr Pole [my lands at		
1594/02/25	Monday	Doddinghurst	M	Pole, Mr	Blackmore]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					my workmen at the mote		
1594/02/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	[moat]	Agricultural	
1594/02/26	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley, George	George Hockley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/27	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Comynge, parson [Mr]	Mr ?Comyng	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/27	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Fring, Mr	Mr Feringe	Social / Dining - Host	
				Rawlins, John and Cuthbert			
1594/02/27	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	Р	[brother in law and nephew?]	John Rawlyns & Cuthbert	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/27	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed servant	Mr ?Mardante's man	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/02/28	Thursday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/03/01	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Godfrey, Richard	Ric Godfrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/02	Saturday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	my workmen	Agricultural	
				Stonley / Heigham / Dawtrey,			
				Anne [wife or daughter or			
1594/03/02	Saturday	Doddinghurst	F	granddaughter]	Anne [silk girdle]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1594/03/03	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Glastock, Thomas	Thomas Glastock	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/03	Sunday	Doddinghurst	U	Kinge	Kinge, late of Duddinghurst	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/04	Monday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/03/05	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed servant	my Brother Woodhall's man	Tips / Charity	
1594/03/06	Wednesday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/03/07	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Fring, Mr	Mr Feringe	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/07	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Gardiner, Richard	Richard Gardiner [doublet]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1594/03/07	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley, George	George Hockley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/08	Friday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/03/09	Saturday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/03/10	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1594/03/10	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Godfrey, Richard	Ric Godfrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/10	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Reynolds, Richard and wife	Richard Raynoldes et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/11	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Jo[hn] Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
					John Mosse [gardening at		
1594/03/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Mosse, John	BG]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/03/12	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/13	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
				Wensing, Peter [tailor] and			
1594/03/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	С	wife	Peter Wensinge et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
					Furniture payment to Wm		
1594/03/14	Thursday	Aldersgate Street			Poole crossed out.	Shopping / Services - household	
1594/03/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
				Margery [maid /			
1594/03/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1594/03/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Rydsham, Mr	Mr Rydsham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	unnamed servant	a charwoman	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/03/15	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wolsworth, Robert	Mr Robert ?Wolsworth	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/16	Saturday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/03/17	Sunday	Doddinghurst	G	Clement, John and Howell	John Clement & Howell	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/17	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Comynge, parson [Mr]	P[ar]son Comynge	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/17	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Foster, John	?? Foster [?constable]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/17	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Petche	?? Petche [?constable]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/18	Monday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/03/19	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Fring, Mr	Mr Feringe	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/19	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	U	Hills	Hills	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/20	Wednesday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/03/21	Thursday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1594/03/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Goodyere, Anne, mistress	Goodyere	Tips / Charity	
1594/03/22	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/23	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/23	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/24	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	С	Puxley, John and wife	Mr Puxley et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/24	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Townley, mistress	My'es Townley	Social / Dining - Host	
					L[ord] Keeper [Sir John		
				Puckering, John [Lord Keeper	Puckering] [Exchequer or		
1594/03/25	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	of the Great Seal]	financial/legal?]	Exchequer Work	
1594/03/25	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ramsay, Mr	Mr Ramsay of p?????	Social / Dining	
1594/03/25	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wensing, Peter [tailor]	Peter Wenzinge	Social / Dining - Host	
					John Fyssher [ironwork -		
1594/03/26	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fysher, John	lock]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/03/26	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/26	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/27	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ledsham, Mr	Mr Ledsham	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/03/27	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Mr Wolsworth [land in		
1594/03/27	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wolsworth, Robert	Lewisham]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	M
1594/03/28	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Parker, William	Wm P[ar]ker	Tips / Charity	
1594/03/28	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					the dore keper at Sir		
					Christopher Hatton's tomb		
1594/03/28	Thursday	Doddinghurst	М	unnamed servant	[NB: yesterday]	Tips / Charity	
1594/03/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batt [servants wages]	Servants Wages	
					Olyf Everard [servants		
1594/03/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	U	Everard, Olyf	wages]	Servants Wages	
					Ric Gardyner [servants		
1594/03/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Gardiner, Richard	wages]	Servants Wages	
1594/03/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Kene, William [servant]	Wm Kene [servants wages]	Servants Wages	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					John Loveley [servants		
1594/03/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Lovely, John [servant]	wages]	Servants Wages	
					Robert Pare [servants		
1594/03/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Pare, Robert [servant]	wages]	Servants Wages	
1594/03/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Poole, William [servant]	Wm Poole [Servants wages]	Servants Wages	
1594/03/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Waverley [servant?]	Waverley [servants wages]	Servants Wages	
				Wysse, Thomas [servant /	Thomas Wysse [servants		
1594/03/29	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	steward?]	wages]	Servants Wages	
1594/03/30	Saturday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/03/31	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Abell, mother and son	Mother Abell & hir sonne	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/31	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Gartham[?] and wife	?Gartham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/03/31	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley, George	George Hockley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/01	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Comynge, parson [Mr]	Mr Comynge	Social / Dining - Host	
					Dowles' wyf [to buy her		
1594/04/01	Monday	Doddinghurst	F	Dowle, wife	things to help her ?myad]	Tips / Charity	
1594/04/01	Monday	Doddinghurst	F	Godfrey, wife	Godfrey's wyf	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/01	Monday	Doddinghurst	M	Sweeting, Robert [blacksmith]	Sweting the Smyth	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/04/02	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/02	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Fring, Mr	Mr Feringe	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/02	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Hockley, George	George Hockley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/03	Wednesday	Doddinghurst		N/A	NONE	N/A	
					my workmen [NB: fishing /		
1594/04/04	Thursday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	moat]	Agricultural	M
1594/04/05	Friday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	my workmen	Agricultural	
1594/04/06	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Da Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/06	Saturday	Doddinghurst	М	Fring, Mr	Mr Feringe	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/07	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Travel	
1594/04/07	Sunday	Doddinghurst	М	Petre, John, Sir	Sir John Petre [Ingatestone]	Social / Dining	
1594/04/08	Monday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1594/04/09	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/04/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/10	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade, barber	the Barber	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Margery [maid /			
1594/04/11	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1594/04/11	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	unnamed servant	a charwoman	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/04/11	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	the vintner	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/04/12	Friday	Aldersgate Street		N/A	NONE	N/A	
1594/04/13	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	Dorathe Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/13	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry [Dawtrey]	Social / Dining - Host	
					Thomas Edmonds [for burial		
					of Wm Edmonds - reward?		
1594/04/13	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Edmonds, Thomas	Religious? Domestic?]	Other / Unclear	
					Mr Essex [clerk's wages at St		
1594/04/13	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Essex, Mr	Botulphs]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
				Wysse, Thomas [servant /	Tho Wysse [riding into		
1594/04/13	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	steward?]	Sussex?]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/14	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	Dorathe Dawtrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/14	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry [Dawtrey]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/14	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
				Wysse, Thomas [servant /	Tho Wysse [riding into		
1594/04/14	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	steward?]	Sussex?]	Social / Dining - Host	
					Eynsworth [Ainsworth?] at		
1594/04/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ainsworth	the A???	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/04/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	My daughter Dawtrey	Travel	
1594/04/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Travel	
1594/04/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Petty, Mr	Mr Petty	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Poole, William [servant]	Wm Pole	Travel	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1594/04/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	My brother Edward	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Turke, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Waverley [servant?]	Waverley	Travel	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother			
1594/04/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	in law]	My brother Woodhall	Social / Dining - Host	
				Wysse, Thomas [servant /			
1594/04/15	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	steward?]	Mr Wysse	Travel	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother			
1594/04/16	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	in law]	My brother Wodhall	Social / Dining	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother			
1594/04/16	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	in law]	My brother Wodhall	Social / Dining - Host	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother	Mr Woodhall [brother in		
1594/04/17	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	in law]	law]	Social / Dining - Host	
				Wysse, Thomas [servant /	Mr Wysse [riding out of		
1594/04/17	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	steward?]	Sussex]	Social / Dining - Host	
				Margery [maid /			
1594/04/18	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother	Mr Woodhall [brother in		
1594/04/18	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	in law]	law]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/19	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/19	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother			
1594/04/19	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	in law]	Mr Wodhall [brother in law]	Social / Dining - Host	
					Coyce the skynner [dressing		
1594/04/20	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Coyce [skinner]	my apparell]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/04/20	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/20	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Townley, cutler	Townley the cutler	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother	Mr Woodhall [brother in		
1594/04/20	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	in law]	law]	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1594/04/21	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Baly, Mark	M'ke Baly	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/21	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
					Mr Herne [at Lincoln's Inn,		
1594/04/21	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Herne, Mr [Lincoln's Inn]	for Harry's legal case]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/04/21	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Thompson, Mr	Mr Tompson	Social / Dining - Host	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother	Mr Woodhall [brother in		
1594/04/21	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	in law]	law]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Glandole[?], servant	?Servant ?Glandole	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Anne Heigham et filia		
1594/04/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	[Dorothy or Anne Heigham]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Inne[?], servant	?Servant Inne? [lawyer?]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Kent the Wharfman at		
					Westminster [Exchequer		
1594/04/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Kent, wharfman	work?]	Other / Unclear	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother	Mr Woodhall [brother in		
1594/04/22	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	in law]	law]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Glandole[?], servant	?Servant ?Glandole	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/04/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Inne[?], servant	?Servant Inne? [lawyer?]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/04/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	U	Palmer	Palmer of ?Pillardington?	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Rawlins [brother in law?]	Rawlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley[?], Thomas [brother]	my brother Thomas	Social / Dining - Host	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother			
1594/04/23	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	in law]	Mr Uvedale [brother in law]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/24	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/24	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Rawlins [brother in law?]	Rawlyns	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/24	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stonley[?], Thomas [brother]	My brother Thomas	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother			
1594/04/24	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	in law]	Mr Wodhall [brother in law]	Social / Dining - Host	
					Master of the Rolls, Mr		
				Egerton, Thomas, Sir [master	Edgerton [Sir Thomas		
1594/04/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	of the Rolls]	Egerton]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/04/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Glandole[?], servant	?Servant ?Glandole	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
					Mr Haughton [Rolls? Harry		
1594/04/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Haughton, William, Mr	Dawtrey's case?]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/04/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Haughton, William, Mr	Wm Haughton	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
				Margery [maid /			
1594/04/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1594/04/25	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining	
					Harry Dawtre [legal case Mr		
1594/04/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	lve]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
				Egerton, Thomas, Sir [Master	Master of the Rolls [Sir		
1594/04/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	of the Rolls]	Thomas Egerton]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/04/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Waverley [servant?]	Waverley [showing]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother			
1594/04/26	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	in law]	Mr Wodhall [brother in law]	Social / Dining - Host	
					Roger Batte [money leyd out		
1594/04/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	by him]	Shopping / Services - household	
				Dawtrey, Anne	Anne Dawtrey [came to		
1594/04/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	[granddaughter]	London]	Travel	
					Nich[ol]as Donne's daughter		
1594/04/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Donne, daughter of Nicholas	[bringing a pig]	Tips / Charity	
				Gipkyn, John [picturemaker at	John Gipkyn, picture maker		_
1594/04/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Shoreditch]	at Shordiche	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/04/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
					Daniell ?Hills [property in		
1594/04/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	M	Hills[?], Daniel	Lambeth Marshes]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/04/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Saunders, Humfrey [scrivener]	Sanders my scrivener	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/04/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	Stonley, Anne [wife]	My wyf [came to London]	Travel	М
1594/04/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	G	the poor	the pore	Tips / Charity	
					Wood the Cobler		
1594/04/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Wood [cobbler]	[whetstone]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother	Mr Woodhall [brother in		
1594/04/27	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	in law]	law]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother	Mr Woodhall [brother in		
1594/04/28	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	in law]	law]	Social / Dining - Host	
				Biggins, Grace and her	Grace Byggyns & hir		
1594/04/29	Monday	Aldersgate Street	Р	daughter Anne	daughter Anne	Social / Dining - Host	
				Woodhall / Uvedale [brother	Mr Woodhall [brother in		
1594/04/29	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	in law]	law]	Social / Dining - Host	
				Biggins, Grace and her	Grace Byggyns et filia		
1594/04/30	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	Р	daughter Anne	[Anne?]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/04/30	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
				Margery [maid /			
1594/04/30	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
1594/04/30	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade	my Shomaker	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/05/01	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
				Dawtrey, Anne	Anne Dawtrey [to buy her a		
1594/05/01	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	[granddaughter]	pair of gloves]	Individuals / Maintenance	
1594/05/01	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/01	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Godfrey, Richard	Ric Godfrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/01	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Spencer, Walter	Mate / Wate Spencer	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
				Biggins, Grace and her	Grace Byggyns et filia		
1594/05/02	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	Р	daughter Anne	[Anne?]	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/02	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Bonde, Mr [merchant]	Mr Bonde, merchant [wine]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Andrew Osburne, draper at		
				Osbourn, Andrew [draper,	the ?Boobucke's Head in		
1594/05/02	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Watling Street]	Watling Street	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/05/02	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/03	Friday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/03	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/03	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/03	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Newman, Richard, Mr	Mr Newman	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/04	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger [Batte - wine]	Shopping / Services - household	
					the goldsmyth [riding to		
					Westm & valuing plate &		
1594/05/04	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Butcher, Paul [goldsmith]	jewells - Paul Butcher?]	Exchequer Work	
1594/05/04	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fysher, Thomas	Tho Fyssher	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/04	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	С	Gardiner, Richard and wife	Gardiner & his wyf	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/04	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Godfrey, Richard	Ric Godfrey	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/04	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
					John Palmer, for dressing		
1594/05/04	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Palmer, John	the hat	Shopping / Services - vendor	
				Cowper, mistress and			
1594/05/05	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	Р	daughter	My'es Cowper et filia	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/05	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/06	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
					Elen Leewes [toward her		
					marriage] sent by Wm		
1594/05/06	Monday	Aldersgate Street	F	Leewes, Ellen	Parker	Gift - given	
1594/05/06	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Parker, William	Wm Parker [delivering gift]	Other / Unclear	
1594/05/07	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Ball, mistress	My'es Ball	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1594/05/07	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Hartley [upholsterer]	Hartley the Upholstr	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/07	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/07	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Poole, William [servant]	Wm Poole [fish]	Shopping / Services - household	
1594/05/08	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Doctor Donne	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/08	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
					John Fysher in Long Lane		
1594/05/09	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fysher, John	[ironwork]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Wm Grene, ?Scavingr		
1594/05/09	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Green, William	[London]	Other / Unclear	
1594/05/09	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
					Gryffith ?Yennes, ?Scavingr		
1594/05/09	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Yennes[?], Griffith	[London]	Other / Unclear	
1594/05/10	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Butcher, Paul [goldsmith]	Paule Butcher my goldsmyth	Exchequer Work	
1594/05/10	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М		Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
					Mr Puxley [dining at		
1594/05/10	Friday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Exchequer]	Social / Dining	
					Ive [Mr Ive, legal case re		
1594/05/11	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ive / Eve, John, Mr	Ryvers]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
				Margery [maid /			
1594/05/11	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	F	housekeeper]	Margery [vittell]	Shopping / Services - household	
					L[ord] Keeper [Sir John		
				Puckering, John [Lord Keeper	Puckering] [Exchequer or		
1594/05/11	Saturday	Aldersgate Street	М	of the Great Seal]	financial/legal?]	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/05/12	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte [wine]	Shopping / Services - household	
1594/05/12	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Brooke, Richard, Mr	Mr Broke	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/12	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Gase, Mighell / Michael	Mighell Gase	Social / Dining - Host	
					Hartley the Upholstr [neighbour of Mighell		
1594/05/12	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Hartley [upholsterer]	Gase?]	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
1594/05/12	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/12	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	Hildrope, William, Mr	Wm Hildr?p	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/12	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	F	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/12	Sunday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed clerk	Mr Hunte's clerk	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/05/13	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Fring, Mr	Mr Feringe	Social / Dining	
1594/05/13	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining	
1594/05/13	Monday	Aldersgate Street	М	unnamed trade, barber	the Barber	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/05/14	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Ainsley, Mr	Mr ?Ainsley	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/05/14	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Bradshaw, Mr	Mr Bradshaw	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/05/14	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/14	Tuesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Stanhope, Mr	Mr Stanhope	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/05/15	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	F	Biggins, Grace	Grace Byggyns	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/15	Wednesday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/16	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Bryan [vintner]	Bryan the vintner [wine]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
					Mr Greves at the Half Moon		
1594/05/16	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Greves, Mr [Half Moon]	[wine]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/05/16	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Legal / Financial / Property / Admin	
1594/05/16	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/16	Thursday	Aldersgate Street	М	Puxley, John [Mr]	Mr Puxley	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/17	Friday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	my workmen	Agricultural	
1594/05/18	Saturday	Doddinghurst	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/19	Sunday	Doddinghurst	F	Clement, mistress	?Mistress Clement	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/19	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Glastock, James and wife	James Glastock et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/19	Sunday	Doddinghurst	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
				Donne, Daniel and Joan /			
1594/05/20	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Joanna	D Donne et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/20	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/20	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Luther, Mr and wife	Mr Luther & [his wife]	Social / Dining	
1594/05/20	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	Morres[?], Mr and wife	Mr ?Morres et uxor	Social / Dining	

Date	Day	Sleeping	Gender	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY	Manicule
				Ward, Mr and wife [clerk of	Mr ?Ward, clerk of the		
1594/05/20	Monday	Doddinghurst	С	the Signet]	Signet et uxor	Social / Dining	
					John Wood [his son -		
1594/05/20	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Wood, John	marriage]	Social / Dining	
					Mr Wood's at Lyttlebury		
1594/05/20	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Wood, Mr	[marriage of son]	Social / Dining	М
1594/05/20	Monday	Doddinghurst	М	Wright, Mr	Mr ?Wrighte	Social / Dining	
				Donne, Daniel and Joan /			
1594/05/21	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Joanna	Doctor Donne et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/21	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	F	Everard, goodwife	Goodwyf Everard	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/21	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	М	Fering, Mr	Mr Feringe	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/21	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	F	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	Anne Heigham	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/21	Tuesday	Doddinghurst	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/22	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	my workmen	Agricultural	
1594/05/22	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	F	Glazier, widow	Wydow Glazier	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/22	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
					Nathaniell ?Masden the		
					Smyth [stable charges &		
1594/05/22	Wednesday	Doddinghurst	М	Masden[?], Nathaniel [smith]	ironwork]	Shopping / Services - vendor	
1594/05/23	Thursday	Doddinghurst	F	Glazier, widow	Wydow Glazier	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/23	Thursday	Doddinghurst	С	Heigham, William and Anne	Mr Heigham et uxor	Social / Dining - Host	
1594/05/24	Friday	Doddinghurst	G	agricultural workers	my workmen	Agricultural	
1594/05/24	Friday	Doddinghurst	М	Fering, Mr	Mr Foeringe	Social / Dining - Host	

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of				
1597/03/14	Monday	Fleet]	John Howe, the warden's clark	Rent / Fee		
1597/03/14	Monday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/03/14	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte	Dinner		
1597/03/14	Monday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Dinner		
1597/03/14	Monday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/03/14	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/03/14	Monday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/03/14	Monday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/03/14	Monday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/03/14	Monday	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makepeace	Supper		
1597/03/14	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte	Supper		
1597/03/14	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/03/14	Monday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/03/14	Monday	Bowyer, Mr	Mr Bowyer	Legal / Financial		
1597/03/14	Monday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Legal / Financial		
1597/03/15	Tuesday	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makepeace	Dinner		
1597/03/15	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte	Dinner		
1597/03/15	Tuesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/03/15	Tuesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/03/15	Tuesday	Makepeace, Harry	Makepeace	Supper		
1597/03/15	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/03/15	Tuesday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Supper		
1597/03/15	Tuesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/03/15	Tuesday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/03/15	Tuesday	Bowyer, Mr	Mr Boyer / ?Boyes	Legal / Financial		
1597/03/16	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/03/16	Wednesday	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes	Dinner		
1597/03/16	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/03/16	Wednesday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Dinner		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/03/16	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/03/16	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/03/16	Wednesday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/03/16	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger	Supper		
1597/03/16	Wednesday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/03/16	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/03/16	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - service [Fleet]	
1597/03/16	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Legal / Financial		
1597/03/17	Thursday	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	my Daughter Dawtrey	Social / Visit		
1597/03/17	Thursday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Visit		
1597/03/17	Thursday	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Visit		
1597/03/18	Friday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Visit		
1597/03/19	Saturday	unknown man	a decayed gent' in the Fleet	Tips / Charity		
1597/03/19	Saturday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/03/19	Saturday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/03/19	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte	Dinner		
1597/03/19	Saturday	Dove, William [servant]	Wm Dove	Dinner		
1597/03/19	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the Boye	Dinner		
1597/03/19	Saturday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/03/19	Saturday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/03/19	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte	Supper		
1597/03/19	Saturday	Dove, William [servant]	Wm Dove	Supper		
1597/03/19	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the Boye	Supper		
1597/03/20	Sunday	Puxley, Mr	Mr Puxley	Dinner		
1597/03/20	Sunday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/03/20	Sunday	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makepeace	Dinner		
1597/03/20	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger	Dinner		
1597/03/20	Sunday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Dinner		
1597/03/20	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/03/20	Sunday	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Supper		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/03/20	Sunday	Puxley, Mr	Mr Puxley	Supper		
1597/03/20	Sunday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/03/20	Sunday	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makepeace	Supper		
1597/03/20	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte	Supper		
1597/03/20	Sunday	Francis & ?Avery [servants]	the boyes Fraunces [?&] ?Avery?	Supper		
1597/03/20	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - service [Fleet]	
1597/03/21	Monday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/03/21	Monday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/03/21	Monday	Pare, Robert [servant]	Robert Pare	Dinner		
1597/03/21	Monday	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes	Dinner		
1597/03/21	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/03/21	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/03/21	Monday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Supper		
1597/03/21	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger	Supper		
1597/03/21	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/03/22	Tuesday	Wysse, Mr [servant]	Mr Wisse	Dinner		
1597/03/22	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/03/22	Tuesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/03/22	Tuesday	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makepeace	Supper		
1597/03/22	Tuesday	Stonley, Anne [wife]	My wyf [took their leave of me & ride into Essex]	Social / Visit		
1337/03/22	Tuesday	Storiley, Arme [wire]	hir daughters Donne [took their	Jocial / Visit		
1597/03/22	Tuesday	Donne, Joan / Joanne	leave of me & ride into Essex]	Social / Visit		
			[Anne] Heigham [took their			
1597/03/22	Tuesday	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	leave of me & ride into Essex]	Social / Visit		
			Watson, Mr Mayn'd's man			
1597/03/23	Wednesday	Watson	[letter]	Tips / Charity		
			Mr Both [drawing letter of			
1597/03/23	Wednesday	Both, Mr	attorney]	Legal / Financial		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/03/23	Wednesday	Cottesford, John, Mr	John Cottesford	Supper		
1597/03/23	Wednesday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/03/23	Wednesday	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makepes	Supper		
1597/03/23	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger	Supper		
1597/03/23	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/03/24	Thursday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/03/24	Thursday	Makepeace, Harry	Makepeace	Dinner		
1597/03/24	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/03/24	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/03/24	Thursday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/03/24	Thursday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/03/24	Thursday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/03/24	Thursday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Supper		
1597/03/24	Thursday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/03/24	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/03/24	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Supper		
1597/03/24	Thursday	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	Anne Heigham	Social / Visit		
1597/03/24	Thursday	Bowyer, Mr	Mr Boyes	Social / Visit		
1597/03/24	Thursday	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Social / Visit		
		Smith, William, Mr [of				
1597/03/24	Thursday	Mounthall]	Mr Smyth of ?Mounthawle	Social / Visit		
1597/03/25	Friday	Margery [maid]	Margery [for vittel]	Shopping		
1597/03/25	Friday	Puxley, Mr	Mr Puxley	Dinner		
1597/03/25	Friday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/03/25	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger	Dinner		
1597/03/25	Friday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Dinner		
1597/03/25	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
		Well, John [at the Sun in Fleet	John Wells at the Sonne [Sun?]			
1597/03/25	Friday	Street]	in Fleet Street	Shopping		
1597/03/25	Friday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/03/25	Friday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/03/25	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger	Supper		
1597/03/25	Friday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/03/25	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/03/25	Friday	unnamed servant	Mr Hill's man	Supper		
1597/03/26	Saturday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/03/26	Saturday	Dove, William [servant]	Wm Dove	Dinner		
1597/03/26	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/03/26	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/03/26	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte	Servants wages		
1597/03/26	Saturday	Wysse, Mr [servant]	Mr Wisse	Servants wages		
1597/03/26	Saturday	Pare, Robert [servant]	Robert Pare	Servants wages		
1597/03/26	Saturday	Kene, William [servant]	William Kene	Servants wages		
1597/03/26	Saturday	Greve, Richard [servant]	R[ic?] Greve	Servants wages		
1597/03/26	Saturday	Everard, Olyf [servant]	Olyve ?Everard	Servants wages		
1597/03/26	Saturday	Hogge, Anne [servant]	Anne Hogge	Servants wages		
1597/03/26	Saturday	Harris, Anne [servant]	Anne Harries	Servants wages		
1597/03/26	Saturday	King, Richard [servant]	Ric Kinge	Servants wages		
1597/03/26	Saturday	Margery [maid]	M'gery	Servants wages		
1597/03/27	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger [wine]	Shopping		
1597/03/27	Sunday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Dinner		
1597/03/27	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/03/27	Sunday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Dinner		
1597/03/27	Sunday	Francis [servant]	the boye Frances Mason	Dinner		
1597/03/27	Sunday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Supper		
1597/03/27	Sunday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/03/27	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/03/27	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boye [duplicate?]	Supper		
1597/03/27	Sunday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/03/27	Sunday	Francis [servant]	fraunces the boy	Supper		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/03/27	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - prayer [Fleet]	
1597/03/28	Monday	Puxley, Mr	Mr Puxley	Dinner		
1597/03/28	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte	Dinner		
1597/03/28	Monday	the two boys [servants]	the two boyes	Dinner		
1597/03/28	Monday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/03/28	Monday	Tomlyn, Anne	Anne Tomlyn	Supper		
1597/03/28	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/03/28	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/03/28	Monday	Francis [servant]	fraunces the boy	Supper		
1597/03/29	Tuesday	Puxley, Mr	Mr Puxley	Dinner		
1597/03/29	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/03/29	Tuesday	the two boys [servants]	the two boyes	Dinner		
1597/03/29	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - communion [Fleet]	М
1597/03/30	Wednesday	Biggins, Richard	Ric Biggins	Dinner		
1597/03/30	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/03/30	Wednesday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/03/30	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/03/30	Wednesday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/03/30	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger	Supper		
1597/03/30	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Supper		
			My'es Thomazin Grevell, wyddow [return from Essex to ?Warwickshire - daughter of William Petre, married to			
1597/03/30	Wednesday	Greville, Thomasine, Mistress	Lodovick Greville]	Social / Visit		М
1597/03/31	Thursday	Cottesford, John and son	Mr Cottesford & his sonne	Dinner		
1597/03/31	Thursday	Johnson, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Johnson [banished?]	Dinner		
1597/03/31	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/03/31	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/03/31	Thursday	Thorncroft, Thomas [servant]	Thomas Thornicroft	Supper		
1597/03/31	Thursday	Margery [maid]	Margery the mayd	Supper		
1597/03/31	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/03/31	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/03/31	Thursday	[players at bowls - prisoners]	the players at Bowles	Leisure	Bowling green [Fleet]	
1597/04/01	Friday	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Dinner		
1597/04/01	Friday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/04/01	Friday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Dinner		
1597/04/01	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/04/01	Friday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/04/01	Friday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/04/01	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/04/01	Friday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/04/01	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Bote	Supper		
1597/04/01	Friday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/04/01	Friday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/04/01	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/04/01	Friday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward that came late	Supper		
			Mr Fletwood [on behalf of his			
1597/04/01	Friday	Fleetwood, Mr	brother Mr Smyth]	Legal / Financial		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of				
1597/04/02	Saturday	Fleet]	John Hore	Rent / Fee		
1597/04/02	Saturday	Dove, William [servant]	Wm Dove	Dinner		
1597/04/02	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/04/02	Saturday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Dinner		
1597/04/02	Saturday	the two boys [servants]	the two boyes	Dinner		
1597/04/02	Saturday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Supper		
1597/04/02	Saturday	Dove, William [servant]	Wm Dove	Supper		
1597/04/02	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/04/02	Saturday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/04/02	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/04/02	Saturday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Visit		
			Hethman's mother [bringing my			
1597/04/03	Sunday	Heathman, [mother]	gown from Westm]	Tips / Charity		
1597/04/03	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte [wine]	Shopping		
				Individuals /		
1597/04/03	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boye [a pair of shoes]	maintenance		
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/03	Sunday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner	[Fleet]	
1597/04/03	Sunday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Dinner		
1597/04/03	Sunday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner		
1597/04/03	Sunday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner		
1597/04/03	Sunday	Witherington, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Witherington	Dinner		
1597/04/03	Sunday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Stroud	Dinner		
1597/04/03	Sunday	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Smythe	Dinner		
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/03	Sunday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert [and others]	Supper	[Fleet]	
1597/04/03	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - service [Fleet]	
1597/04/03	Sunday	[players at bowls - prisoners]	the Bowlers	Leisure	Bowling green [Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/04	Monday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/04	Monday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/04	Monday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/04	Monday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/04	Monday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Stroud	Dinner	[Fleet]	

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/04	Monday	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Smyth	Supper	[Fleet]	
1597/04/05	Tuesday	Harbete, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Harbete	Dinner		М
1597/04/05	Tuesday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Dinner		М
1597/04/05	Tuesday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner		М
1597/04/05	Tuesday	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Smythe	Dinner		М
1597/04/05	Tuesday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Stroude	Dinner		М
1597/04/05	Tuesday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner		М
1597/04/05	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	Leisure	Garden [Fleet]	
1597/04/05	Tuesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Legal / Financial		
		Smith, William, Mr [of				
1597/04/05	Tuesday	Mounthall]	Mr Smyth	Legal / Financial		
1597/04/05	Tuesday	Fleetwood, Mr	Mr Fletwood	Legal / Financial		
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/06	Wednesday	Harbete, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Harbete	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/06	Wednesday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/06	Wednesday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/06	Wednesday	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Smythe	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/06	Wednesday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner	[Fleet]	
1597/04/06	Wednesday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Supper		
1597/04/06	Wednesday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Supper		
1597/04/06	Wednesday	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Smythe	Supper		
1597/04/06	Wednesday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Stroud	Supper		
1597/04/06	Wednesday	Witherington, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Witherington	Supper		
1597/04/06	Wednesday	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Legal / Financial		М
1597/04/06	Wednesday	Fleetwood, Mr	Mr Fletwood	Legal / Financial		М

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
		Smith, William, Mr [of				
1597/04/06	Wednesday	Mounthall]	Mr Smyth	Legal / Financial		М
1597/04/07	Thursday	unnamed porter [Fleet]	[illeg]ian the porter	Dinner		
1597/04/07	Thursday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner		
1597/04/07	Thursday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner		
1597/04/07	Thursday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Strowd	Dinner		
1597/04/07	Thursday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner		
1597/04/07	Thursday	N/A	N/A	Leisure	Garden [Fleet]	
1597/04/08	Friday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner		
1597/04/08	Friday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Dinner		
1597/04/08	Friday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner		
1597/04/08	Friday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Strowd	Dinner		
1597/04/08	Friday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Dinner		
1597/04/08	Friday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Supper		
1597/04/08	Friday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - service [Fleet]	
1597/04/08	Friday	N/A	N/A	Leisure	Garden [Fleet]	
			Roger Batte [servant's wages -			
1597/04/09	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	duplicate?]	Servants wages		
			M'gery the mayd [servant's			
1597/04/09	Saturday	Margery [maid]	wages - duplicate?]	Servants wages		
			Ric Greve / Grene [servant's			
1597/04/09	Saturday	Greve, Richard [servant]	wages - duplicate?]	Servants wages		
			Olyf ?Everard [servant's wages -			
1597/04/09	Saturday	Everard, Olyf [servant]	duplicate?]	Servants wages		
			Anne Hogge [servant's wages -			
1597/04/09	Saturday	Hogge, Anne [servant]	duplicate?]	Servants wages		
_			Wm Kene [servant's wages -			
1597/04/09	Saturday	Kene, William [servant]	duplicate?]	Servants wages		
_			Kinge [servant's wages -			_
1597/04/09	Saturday	King, Richard [servant]	duplicate?]	Servants wages		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
			?Raynbowe [servant's wages -			
1597/04/09	Saturday	Rainbow[?], Thomas [servant]	duplicate?]	Servants wages		
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/09	Saturday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/09	Saturday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/09	Saturday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery / Newborn	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/09	Saturday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/09	Saturday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Strowde	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/09	Saturday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner	[Fleet]	
1597/04/10	Sunday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner		
1597/04/10	Sunday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner		
1597/04/10	Sunday	Newton, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newton	Dinner		
1597/04/10	Sunday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Dinner		
1597/04/10	Sunday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Strowd	Dinner		
1597/04/10	Sunday	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Smyth	Dinner		
1597/04/10	Sunday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner		
1597/04/10	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - service [Fleet]	
1597/04/11	Monday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner		
1597/04/11	Monday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner		
1597/04/11	Monday	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Smyth	Dinner		
1597/04/11	Monday	Newton, Mr [prisoner]	Mr ?Newton	Dinner		
1597/04/11	Monday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Dinner		
1597/04/11	Monday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Strowd	Dinner		
1597/04/11	Monday	Petre, John, Sir	Sir John Petre	Legal / Financial		
1597/04/11	Monday	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Legal / Financial		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/04/12	Tuesday	Stonley, Anne [wife]	my wyf	Social / Visit		
1597/04/12	Tuesday	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	my daughters Dorothy	Social / Visit		
1597/04/12	Tuesday	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	[my daughters] Anne	Social / Visit		
1597/04/13	Wednesday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner		
1597/04/13	Wednesday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner		
1597/04/13	Wednesday	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Smyth	Dinner		
1597/04/13	Wednesday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr ?Newbury	Dinner		
1597/04/13	Wednesday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Dinner		
1597/04/13	Wednesday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Stroud	Dinner		
1597/04/13	Wednesday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner		
1597/04/13	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	Leisure	Garden [Fleet]	
1597/04/13	Wednesday	Hare, Mr	Mr Hare	Unclear / Other		
1597/04/13	Wednesday	Bowyer, Mr	Mr Bowyer [legal / financial]	Unclear / Other		
		Smith, William, Mr [of				
1597/04/13	Wednesday	Mounthall]	Mr Smythe [legal / financial]	Unclear / Other		
1597/04/13	Wednesday	warden	the warden	Unclear / Other		М
1597/04/14	Thursday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner		
1597/04/14	Thursday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Dinner		
1597/04/14	Thursday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner		
1597/04/14	Thursday	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Smyth	Dinner		
1597/04/14	Thursday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Dinner		
1597/04/14	Thursday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fyssher	Dinner		
1597/04/14	Thursday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Strowd	Dinner		
1597/04/14	Thursday	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Legal / Financial		
1597/04/14	Thursday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Legal / Financial		
		Smith, William, Mr [of				
1597/04/14	Thursday	Mounthall]	Mr Smyth	Legal / Financial		
1597/04/14	Thursday	Bowyer, Mr	Mr Bowyer	Legal / Financial		
			the two brothers [?] Sonnes of			
1597/04/14	Thursday	Luther, [brothers]	the widdowe Luther	Legal / Financial		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/04/14	Thursday	Glastock, Thomas	Tho Glastock	Legal / Financial		
1597/04/14	Thursday	Wensing, Peter [tailor]	Peter for the boyes apparel	Shopping		
1597/04/15	Friday	Herbert, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Harbrt	Dinner		
1597/04/15	Friday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner		
1597/04/15	Friday	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Smythe	Dinner		
1597/04/15	Friday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Dinner		
1597/04/15	Friday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Dinner		
1597/04/15	Friday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Stroud	Dinner		
1597/04/15	Friday	Petre, John, Sir	Sir John Petre	Legal / Financial		
		Greville, Edward, Mr [grandson				
1597/04/15	Friday	of Sir William Petre]	Mr Edward Grevill	Legal / Financial		
			the wydow Luther [legal /			
1597/04/15	Friday	Luther, widow	financial]	Unclear / Other		
			Edward Fage ["the last payment			
1597/04/16	Saturday	Fage, Edward	of my subsidy"]	Exchequer		
				·	Parlour / commons	
1597/04/16	Saturday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/16	Saturday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Stroud	Dinner	[Fleet]	
	•				Parlour / commons	
1597/04/16	Saturday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fyssher	Dinner	[Fleet]	
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of			Parlour / commons	
1597/04/16	Saturday	Fleet]	Mr ?Hore	Dinner	[Fleet]	
	•				Parlour / commons	
1597/04/16	Saturday	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Smyth	Dinner	[Fleet]	
	<u> </u>				Parlour / commons	
1597/04/16	Saturday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Dinner	[Fleet]	
<u> </u>	<u> </u>				Parlour / commons	
1597/04/16	Saturday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Strowd	Dinner	[Fleet]	

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/16	Saturday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fyssher	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/16	Saturday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/16	Saturday	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Smyth	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/16	Saturday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner	[Fleet]	
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/16	Saturday	Townsend, [son]	his sonne [Townsend's]	Dinner	[Fleet]	
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of			Parlour / commons	
1597/04/16	Saturday	Fleet]	John Hore, the Warden's clerk	Unclear / Other	[Fleet]	М
			N/A travelled aboutdelivering		unclear - "Court"	
1597/04/16	Saturday	N/A	my petitions	Legal / Financial	[Westminster?]	
1597/04/17	Sunday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner		
1597/04/17	Sunday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Dinner		
1597/04/17	Sunday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	My Fysher	Dinner		
1597/04/17	Sunday	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Smythe	Dinner		
1597/04/17	Sunday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner		
1597/04/17	Sunday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Dinner		
1597/04/18	Monday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Dinner		
1597/04/18	Monday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner		
1597/04/18	Monday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Strowde	Dinner		
1597/04/18	Monday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Dinner		
1597/04/18	Monday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Dinner		
1597/04/18	Monday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner		
1597/04/18	Monday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner		
					unclear - "owt of	_
1597/04/18	Monday	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Smyth	Unclear / Other	Commons?"	М
1597/04/18	Monday	L??ary, Dr	D ?lenery - financial?	Unclear / Other		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/04/19	Tuesday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Dinner		
1597/04/19	Tuesday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner		
1597/04/19	Tuesday	Wentworth, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Wentworth	Dinner		
1597/04/19	Tuesday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Phelips	Dinner		
1597/04/19	Tuesday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Newbery	Dinner		
1597/04/19	Tuesday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Strowd	Dinner		
1597/04/19	Tuesday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Supper		
1597/04/19	Tuesday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Strowde	Supper		
1597/04/19	Tuesday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Supper		
1597/04/19	Tuesday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Supper		
1597/04/19	Tuesday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Supper		
1597/04/19	Tuesday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Supper		
1597/04/19	Tuesday	Fanshawe, Thomas, Mr	Mr Fanshawe	Exchequer		
1597/04/20	Wednesday	Drast????, Mr	Mr ?Draftemery [bookseller?]	Shopping		
1597/04/20	Wednesday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Dinner		
1597/04/20	Wednesday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner		
1597/04/20	Wednesday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Stroud	Dinner		
1597/04/20	Wednesday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Dinner		
1597/04/20	Wednesday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Dinner		
1597/04/20	Wednesday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner		
1597/04/20	Wednesday	Wentworth, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Wentworth	Dinner		
1597/04/20	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger [sent to Westminster]	Legal / Financial	Westminster	
1597/04/21	Thursday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner		
1597/04/21	Thursday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Dinner		
1597/04/21	Thursday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner		
1597/04/21	Thursday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Strowd	Dinner		
1597/04/21	Thursday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Dinner		
1597/04/21	Thursday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Dinner		
1597/04/21	Thursday	S?????, Mr [prisoner]	Mr ?Srvant	Dinner		
1597/04/21	Thursday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Supper		_

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/04/21	Thursday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Supper		
1597/04/21	Thursday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Supper		
1597/04/21	Thursday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Strowd	Supper		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of				
1597/04/21	Thursday	Fleet]	Mr Hoore	Supper		
1597/04/21	Thursday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Supper		
1597/04/21	Thursday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Supper		
1597/04/21	Thursday	Kynwe??she, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Kynwe?she	Supper		
			Tho Glastock & others [to draw			
1597/04/21	Thursday	Glastock, Thomas	the books by councell?]	Exchequer		
1597/04/22	Friday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Dinner		
1597/04/22	Friday	Moody, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Modye	Dinner		
1597/04/22	Friday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Strowde	Dinner		
1597/04/22	Friday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Dinner		
1597/04/22	Friday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Dinner		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of				
1597/04/22	Friday	Fleet]	Mr Hoore	Dinner		
1597/04/22	Friday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner		
		Smith, William, Mr [of				
1597/04/22	Friday	Mounthall]	My Smythe [purchase of land]	Legal / Financial		
1597/04/23	Saturday	Foster, Mr	Mr Foster [for counsel]	Legal / Financial		
1597/04/23	Saturday	Godfrey, Mr	Mr Godfrey [?legal?]	Legal / Financial		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore [comons and chamber	•		
1597/04/23	Saturday	Fleet]	rent]	Rent / Fee		
1597/04/23	Saturday	unnamed trade - barber	the barber	Shopping		
			Phelips in Hill's clarke [copying			
			inventory and bonds to be taken			
1597/04/23	Saturday	Philips [clerk to Hill]	to the Exchequer]	Legal / Financial		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
					Parlour / commons	
					[Fleet] "At the other	
1597/04/23	Saturday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner	square table"	
					Parlour / commons	
					[Fleet] "At the other	
1597/04/23	Saturday	Kynwe??she, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Kyndwell Marshe	Dinner	square table"	
					Parlour / commons	
					[Fleet] "At the other	
1597/04/23	Saturday	Westwood, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Westwood	Dinner	square table"	
					Parlour / commons	
					[Fleet] "At the other	
1597/04/23	Saturday	Markham, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Markham	Dinner	square table"	
					Parlour / commons	
					[Fleet] "At the other	
1597/04/23	Saturday	Tomlyn, Mr [prisoner?]	Mr Tomlyn	Dinner	square table"	
					Parlour / commons	
					[Fleet] "At the other	
1597/04/23	Saturday	Mob???, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Mob????	Dinner	square table"	
1597/04/23	Saturday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Supper		
1597/04/23	Saturday	Moody, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Modye	Supper		
1597/04/23	Saturday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Supper		
1597/04/23	Saturday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Supper		
1597/04/23	Saturday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Stroud	Supper		
1597/04/23	Saturday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Supper		
			Roger [vittell at my howse my			
1597/04/24	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	wyf being ther]	Shopping		
1597/04/24	Sunday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner		
1597/04/24	Sunday	Moody, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Mody	Dinner		
1597/04/24	Sunday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner		
1597/04/24	Sunday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/04/24	Sunday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Dinner		
1597/04/24	Sunday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Dinner		
1597/04/24	Sunday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Strowd	Dinner		
1597/04/24	Sunday	Moore, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Moore	Dinner		
1597/04/25	Monday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner		
1597/04/25	Monday	Moody, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Modye	Dinner		
1597/04/25	Monday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Dinner		
1597/04/25	Monday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner		
1597/04/25	Monday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Strowd	Dinner		
1597/04/25	Monday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Dinner		
1597/04/25	Monday	Moody, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Mody	Supper		
1597/04/25	Monday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Supper		
1597/04/25	Monday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Supper		
1597/04/25	Monday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Supper		
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/25	Monday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Strowd	Unclear / Other	[Fleet]	M
					Parlour / commons	
1597/04/25		Kirkton [prisoner]	one ?Kirkton	Unclear / Other	[Fleet]	М
					Parlour / commons	
					[Fleet] - "At the other	
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Skydmor?, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Skynner? Sky???	Dinner	table"	
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Mollins, Mr [prisoner]	Mr ?Mollins	Dinner		
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Markham, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Markham	Dinner		
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Kynwe??she, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Kyndwell Marshe	Dinner		
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Ponde, Mr [attorney]	Mr Ponde	Exchequer		
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Supper		
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Moody, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Mody	Supper		
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Supper		
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Supper		
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Supper		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Supper		
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Kirkton [prisoner]	Mr Kirkton	Supper		
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Glastock, Thomas	Tho Glastock	Legal / Financial		
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Wysse, Mr [servant]	Mr Wysse	Legal / Financial		
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Pare	Pare	Legal / Financial		
1597/04/26	Tuesday	Lewes, Mr	Mr Leewes	Legal / Financial		
1597/04/27	Wednesday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Dinner		
1597/04/27	Wednesday	Moody, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Mody	Dinner		
1597/04/27	Wednesday	Freeman[?], Mr [prisoner]	Mr ?Fr???	Dinner		
1597/04/27	Wednesday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner		
1597/04/27	Wednesday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newberry	Dinner		
1597/04/27	Wednesday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fyssher	Dinner		
1597/04/27	Wednesday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Supper		
1597/04/27	Wednesday	Moody, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Mody	Supper		
1597/04/27	Wednesday	Wentworth, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Wentworth	Supper		
1597/04/27	Wednesday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newberry	Supper		
1597/04/27	Wednesday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Supper		
1597/04/27	Wednesday	Kirkton [prisoner]	Mr Kirkham	Supper		
1597/04/27	Wednesday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Supper		
1597/04/28	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger [drink]	Shopping		
1597/04/29	Friday	Johnson, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Johnson	Dinner		
1597/04/29	Friday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Dinner		
1597/04/29	Friday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Dinner		
1597/04/29	Friday	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fitzherbert	Dinner		
1597/04/29	Friday	Luther, Mr	Mr Luther [financial?]	Unclear / Other		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore [comons and chamber			
1597/04/30	Saturday	Fleet]	rent]	Rent / Fee		
1597/04/30	Saturday	Johnson, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Johnson	Dinner		
1597/04/30	Saturday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Dinner		
1597/04/30	Saturday	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Stroud	Dinner		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/04/30	Saturday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Dinner		
1597/04/30	Saturday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newbery	Dinner		
1597/04/30	Saturday	Johnson, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Johnson	Supper		
1597/04/30	Saturday	Lee, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Lee	Supper		
1597/04/30	Saturday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Supper		
1597/04/30	Saturday	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Fysher	Supper		
1597/04/30	Saturday	Newberry, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Newberry	Supper		
1597/04/30	Saturday	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Townsend	Supper		
1597/05/01	Sunday	Stonley, Anne [wife]	my wyf	Dinner		
1597/05/01	Sunday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/01	Sunday	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	Dorathe	Dinner		
1597/05/01	Sunday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/01	Sunday	Dawtrey, Anne [granddaughter]	Anne Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/01	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger	Dinner		
1597/05/01	Sunday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/05/01	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
1597/05/01	Sunday	Stonley, Anne [wife]	My wyf	Supper		
1597/05/01	Sunday	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	Dorathe	Supper		
1597/05/01	Sunday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Heigham	Supper		
1597/05/01	Sunday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/01	Sunday	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	Anne Heigham	Supper		
1597/05/01	Sunday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/05/01	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/01	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/05/01	Sunday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/05/02	Monday	Haughton, Mr	Mr Haughton [for counsel]	Legal / Financial		
1597/05/02	Monday	Foster, Mr	Mr Foster [for counsel]	Legal / Financial		
1597/05/02	Monday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/02	Monday	Stonley[?], Thomas [brother]	My Brother Thomas	Dinner		
1597/05/02	Monday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	[my brother] Edward	Dinner		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/05/02	Monday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/02	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/02	Monday	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes	Dinner		
1597/05/02	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/05/02	Monday	Stonley, Anne [wife]	my wyf	Dinner		
1597/05/02	Monday	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	Dorathe	Dinner		
1597/05/02	Monday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/05/02	Monday	household	all my howsold	Supper		
1597/05/03	Tuesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/03	Tuesday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/05/03	Tuesday	Stonley[?], Thomas [brother]	Thomas	Dinner		
1597/05/03	Tuesday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/03	Tuesday	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes	Dinner		
1597/05/03	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/03	Tuesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/05/03	Tuesday	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes	Supper		
1597/05/03	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/03	Tuesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/05/03	Tuesday	keeper	??? My keper	Excursion	Westminster	М
		Peryam, William, Sir [Lord Chief	Lord Chief Baron [of the			
1597/05/03	Tuesday	Baron]	Exchequer - Sir William Peryam]	Legal / Financial	Westminster	М
			the Queen's Attorney Mr Cook			
1597/05/03	Tuesday	Coke, Edward	[Edward Coke]	Legal / Financial	Westminster	М
1597/05/03	Tuesday	Wroth[?], Mr	Mr ?Worth [visit in Fleet?]	Legal / Financial		
		Smith, William, Mr [of				
1597/05/03	Tuesday	Mounthall]	Mr Smyth [visit in Fleet?]	Legal / Financial		
1597/05/04	Wednesday	Gase, Mighell / Micheal	Mighell Gase	Dinner		
1597/05/04	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/04	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the Boy	Dinner		
1597/05/04	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/05/04	Wednesday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/04	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/04	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the Boye	Supper		
1597/05/05	Thursday	Stonley, Anne [wife]	my wyf	Dinner		
1597/05/05	Thursday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/05	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/05	Thursday	Fysher, Thomas [servant]	Fysher [servant]	Dinner		
1597/05/05	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/05/05	Thursday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/05/05	Thursday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/05	Thursday	Stonley, Anne [wife]	my wyf	Supper		
1597/05/05	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/05	Thursday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/05/05	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/05/05	Thursday	Fysher, Thomas [servant]	Fyssher	Supper		
1597/05/05	Thursday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - prayer [Fleet]	
1597/05/06	Friday	Stonley, Anne [wife]	My wyf	Dinner		
1597/05/06	Friday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/06	Friday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/06	Friday	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes	Dinner		
1597/05/06	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/06	Friday	Fysher, Thomas [servant]	Fysher	Dinner		
1597/05/06	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
1597/05/06	Friday	Stonley, Anne [wife]	My wyf	Supper		
			Mr Heigham ["and the rest			
1597/05/06	Friday	Heigham, William [son in law]	above sayd"]	Supper		
1597/05/06	Friday	Luther, Mr	Mr Luther	Unclear / Other	Westminster	
					Westminster - "the L	
					Treasurer's chamber at	
1597/05/06	Friday	Cecil, William, Lord Burghley	Lord Treasurer	Legal / Financial	the Cort"	

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
		Peryam, William, Sir [Lord Chief	Lord Chief Baron [of the			
1597/05/06	Friday	Baron]	Exchequer - Sir William Peryam]	Legal / Financial		
1597/05/07	Saturday	Johns [keeper]	Johns [keper] [for half a day]	Rent / Fee		
1597/05/07	Saturday	unnamed clerk	Mr Hills clark	Legal / Financial		
1597/05/07	Saturday	Ponde, Mr [attorney]	Mr Ponde	Legal / Financial		
1597/05/07	Saturday	Predioux [Prideaux]?, Mr	Mr Predioux	Legal / Financial		
1597/05/07	Saturday	Bryan, Christopher [porter]	Mr Bryan the porter	Rent / Fee		
1597/05/07	Saturday	Stonley, Anne [wife]	My wyf	Dinner		
1597/05/07	Saturday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/07	Saturday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/07	Saturday	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes	Dinner		
1597/05/07	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/07	Saturday	Fysher, Thomas [servant]	Fysher [servant]	Dinner		
1597/05/07	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/05/07	Saturday	Auditors of the Exchequer	the Auditors	Exchequer		
1597/05/07	Saturday	Fanshawe, Thomas, Mr	Mr Fanshawe [Exchequer]	Exchequer		
1597/05/08	Sunday	Stonley, Anne [wife]	my wyf	Dinner		
1597/05/08	Sunday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/08	Sunday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/08	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/08	Sunday	Fysher, Thomas [servant]	Fysher	Dinner		
1597/05/08	Sunday	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes	Dinner		
1597/05/08	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
1597/05/08	Sunday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
			Mr Dawtrey [relation of Harry			
1597/05/08	Sunday	Dawtrey, Mr	Dawtrey?]	Supper		
1597/05/08	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/08	Sunday	Fysher, Thomas [servant]	Fysher	Supper		
1597/05/08	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/05/08	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - prayer [Fleet]	

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/05/09	Monday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/09	Monday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/09	Monday	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes	Dinner		
1597/05/09	Monday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/05/09	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/09	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/05/09	Monday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/05/09	Monday	Puxley, Mr	Mr Puxley	Supper		
1597/05/09	Monday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/09	Monday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/05/09	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/09	Monday	Fysher, Thomas [servant]	Fyssher	Supper		
1597/05/09	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/05/10	Tuesday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/05/10	Tuesday	Dawtrey, Mr	Dawtrey [Mr?]	Dinner		
1597/05/10	Tuesday	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes	Dinner		
1597/05/10	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/10	Tuesday	Fysher, Thomas [servant]	Fysher	Dinner		
1597/05/10	Tuesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/05/10	Tuesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/05/10	Tuesday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/10	Tuesday	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes	Supper		
1597/05/10	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/10	Tuesday	Fysher, Thomas [servant]	Fysher	Supper		
1597/05/10	Tuesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/05/11	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/11	Wednesday	Dawtrey, Mr	Mr Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/11	Wednesday	Makepeace, Harry	Harry Makpes	Dinner		
1597/05/11	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Bate	Dinner		
1597/05/11	Wednesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/05/11	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/05/11	Wednesday	Gubbyns	Gubbyns	Dinner		
1597/05/11	Wednesday	Donne, Daniel, Dr	D Donne	Supper		
1597/05/11	Wednesday	Stonley, Anne [wife]	"et mater" - Anne Stonley?	Supper		
1597/05/11	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Wm Heigham	Supper		
1597/05/11	Wednesday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/11	Wednesday	Wysse, Mr [servant]	Mr Wysse	Supper		
1597/05/11	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/11	Wednesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/05/11	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/05/12	Thursday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/12	Thursday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edwarde	Dinner		
1597/05/12	Thursday	Puxley, Mr	Mr Puxley	Dinner		
1597/05/12	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/12	Thursday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/05/12	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/05/12	Thursday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/05/12	Thursday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/12	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/12	Thursday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/05/12	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/05/13	Friday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/13	Friday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/13	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/13	Friday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/05/13	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
			Harry Makpes [in reward at hys			
1597/05/13	Friday	Makepeace, Harry	goinge to his wyf]	Tips / Charity		
			the poor woman at the fleet			
1597/05/13	Friday	unnamed servant	[domestic work?]	Tips / Charity		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of				
1597/05/13	Friday	Fleet]	John Hore [chamber rent]	Rent / Fee		
1597/05/13	Friday	Hinde, Mr	Mr Hynde	Supper		
1597/05/13	Friday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/13	Friday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/05/13	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/13	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/05/14	Saturday	Bryan, [wife of porter]	Bryan's wyf the Porter [faggots]	Shopping		
1597/05/14	Saturday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Dinner		
1597/05/14	Saturday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/14	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/14	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/05/15	Sunday	Puxley, Mr	Mr Puxley	Dinner		
1597/05/15	Sunday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/15	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/15	Sunday	Margery [maid]	M'gery	Dinner		
1597/05/15	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the Boye	Dinner		
1597/05/15	Sunday	Puxley, Mr	Mr Puxley	Supper		
1597/05/15	Sunday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/15	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/15	Sunday	Margery [maid]	M'gery	Supper		
1597/05/15	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/05/15	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - prayer [Fleet]	
			Mr ???ane church warden			
1597/05/16	Monday	Weane[?], Mr [church warden]	[clerks wages]	Legal / Financial		
1597/05/16	Monday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Dinner		
1597/05/16	Monday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/16	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/16	Monday	the boy [servant]	the Boy	Dinner		
1597/05/16	Monday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Supper		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/05/16	Monday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/16	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/16	Monday	the boy [servant]	the Boy	Supper		
1597/05/16	Monday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - prayer [Fleet]	
1597/05/17	Tuesday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Dinner		
1597/05/17	Tuesday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/17	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/17	Tuesday	the boy [servant]	the Boy	Dinner		
1597/05/17	Tuesday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Supper		
1597/05/17	Tuesday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/17	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/17	Tuesday	the boy [servant]	the Boy	Supper		
1597/05/17	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - prayer [Fleet]	
1597/05/17	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	Leisure	Bowling green [Fleet]	
1597/05/18	Wednesday	Bryan, Christopher [porter]	Brian the porter	Tips / Charity		
1597/05/18	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/18	Wednesday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/18	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/18	Wednesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/05/18	Wednesday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Dinner		
1597/05/18	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
1597/05/18	Wednesday	Wensing, Peter and wife [tailor]	Peter Wensing et uxor	Supper		
1597/05/18	Wednesday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/18	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/18	Wednesday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Supper		
1597/05/18	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/05/18	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	Leisure	Court[yard] [Fleet]	
1597/05/18	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Legal / Financial		
		Sackville, Thomas, Lord				
1597/05/18	Wednesday	Buckhurst	L[ord] Buckhurst	Unclear / Other		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/05/18	Wednesday	Bowyer, Mr	Mr Bowyer	Legal / Financial		
1597/05/19	Thursday	Tomlyn[?], Gowen	Gawen [?]	Dinner		
1597/05/19	Thursday	unnamed woman	My'es Puxley's mother	Dinner		
1597/05/19	Thursday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/19	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/19	Thursday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Dinner		
1597/05/19	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the Boy	Dinner		
1597/05/19	Thursday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/19	Thursday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Supper		
1597/05/19	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/19	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/05/19	Thursday	Townsend, Mr	Mr Townsend [news of Captain Bellingham?]	Social / Visit		
1597/05/20	Friday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/20	Friday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/20	Friday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Dinner		
1597/05/20	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/20	Friday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/05/20	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
1597/05/20	Friday	Hynde, Mr	Mr Hynde	Supper		
1597/05/20	Friday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/20	Friday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Supper		
1597/05/20	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/20	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/05/21	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger [pair of gloves]	Shopping		
1597/05/21	Saturday	Glastock, Thomas	Tho Glastocke	Dinner		
1597/05/21	Saturday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Ha Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/21	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/21	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/05/21	Saturday	Hynde, Mr	Mr Hynde	Supper		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/05/21	Saturday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/21	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/21	Saturday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/05/21	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/05/22	Sunday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/22	Sunday	Poole, William [servant]	Pool [servant - William?]	Dinner		
1597/05/22	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/22	Sunday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/05/22	Sunday	Francis [servant]	the boye Fraunces	Dinner		
1597/05/22	Sunday	Puxley, Mr	Mr Puxley	Supper		
1597/05/22	Sunday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/22	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - service [Fleet]	
1597/05/23	Monday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/23	Monday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/05/23	Monday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/05/23	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/23	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/05/23	Monday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/05/23	Monday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/23	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/23	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/05/23	Monday	[players at bowls - prisoners]	the players at bowles	Leisure	Bowling green [Fleet]	
1597/05/24	Tuesday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/05/24	Tuesday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/24	Tuesday	Wysse, Mr [servant]	Mr Wysse	Dinner		
1597/05/24	Tuesday	Pare, Robert [servant]	Robert Pare	Dinner		
1597/05/24	Tuesday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/05/24	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/24	Tuesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
			Mr Wisse [pay for phizicon &			
1597/05/24	Tuesday	Wysse, Mr [servant]	pothecary for my ?wyff]	Shopping		
1597/05/24	Tuesday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edwarde	Supper		
1597/05/24	Tuesday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/24	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/24	Tuesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/05/25	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/25	Wednesday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/25	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/25	Wednesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/05/25	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/05/25	Wednesday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/25	Wednesday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/05/25	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/25	Wednesday	Francis [servant]	the boye Fraunces	Supper		
1597/05/26	Thursday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/26	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/26	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/05/26	Thursday	unnamed servant	the carrier [of ?]	Tips / Charity		
1597/05/27	Friday	Philips [clerk to Hill]	Phelips, Mr Hill's clark	Legal / Financial		
1597/05/27	Friday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/27	Friday	Dawtrey, Edward	Edward Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/27	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Bate	Dinner		
1597/05/27	Friday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/05/27	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
1597/05/27	Friday	N/A	N/A [purchase of wine]	Shopping		M
1597/05/27	Friday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/05/27	Friday	Hynde, Mr	Mr Hynde	Supper		
1597/05/27	Friday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/27	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/05/27	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore the warden's deputie			
1597/05/28	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete [chamber rent]	Rent / Fee		
1597/05/28	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger Batte [wine]	Shopping		
1597/05/28	Saturday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/28	Saturday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/28	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Bate	Dinner		
1597/05/28	Saturday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/05/28	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
1597/05/29	Sunday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/29	Sunday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/29	Sunday	Dove, William [servant]	Wm Dove	Dinner		
1597/05/29	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/29	Sunday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/05/29	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/05/29	Sunday	unnamed trade - vintner	the vintner in the Seller	Shopping		
1597/05/29	Sunday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/05/29	Sunday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Supper		
1597/05/29	Sunday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/05/29	Sunday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/05/29	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/29	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Supper		
1597/05/29	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - prayer [Fleet]	
1597/05/30	Monday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/30	Monday	Dawtrey, Edward	Ed Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/05/30	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/30	Monday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/05/30	Monday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/05/30	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/05/30	Monday	unnamed trade	the Seller [for bread]	Shopping		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/05/30	Monday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/05/30	Monday	Dawtrey, Mr	Dawtrey [Mr?]	Supper		
1597/05/30	Monday	Thorncroft, Thomas [servant]	Thornicroft / Thornicreste	Supper		
1597/05/30	Monday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/05/30	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/30	Monday	Francis [servant]	the boye Fraunces	Supper		
1597/05/30	Monday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham [arranged sale of goods in London & Essex]	Legal / Financial		
1337703730	Wichady	rieignam, wimam [sem in law]	Mr Fanshawe [arranged sale of	Legary i marietar		
1597/05/30	Monday	Fanshawe, Thomas, Mr	goods in London & Essex]	Legal / Financial		
1597/05/31	Tuesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/05/31	Tuesday	Dawtrey, Mr	Dawtrey [Mr?]	Dinner		
1597/05/31	Tuesday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/05/31	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/05/31	Tuesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/05/31	Tuesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/05/31	Tuesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/05/31	Tuesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/05/31	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/05/31	Tuesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Ewens, Matthew, Baron [1548-98]	Baron Ewen [Exchequer]	Legal / Financial		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	unnamed clerk	his clerk [Baron Ewen]	Legal / Financial		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Ponde, Mr [attorney]	Mr Ponde my Attorney	Legal / Financial		
			Bryan, porter of the flete [a man			
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Bryan, Christopher [porter]	half a Day]	Rent / Fee		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford [book]	Shopping		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Johns [printer]	Johns the printer [book]	Shopping		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Dinner		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Glastock, Thomas	Tho Glastocke	Supper		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes	Supper		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Francis [servant]	the boye Fraunces	Supper		
					Westminster -	
1597/06/01	Wednesday	Ponde, Mr [attorney]	Mr Ponde	Exchequer	Exchequer	
1597/06/02	Thursday	unnamed trade - baker	the Baker at flete [bread]	Shopping		
1597/06/02	Thursday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/02	Thursday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/06/02	Thursday	Puxley, Mr	Puxley	Dinner		
1597/06/02	Thursday	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes	Dinner		
1597/06/02	Thursday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/02	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/02	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/06/02	Thursday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/06/02	Thursday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/06/02	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/02	Thursday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/06/02	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Supper		
1597/06/03	Friday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/03	Friday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/06/03	Friday	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes	Dinner		
1597/06/03	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/03	Friday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/06/03	Friday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/06/03	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/06/03	Friday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/06/03	Friday	Hynde, Mr	Mr Hynde	Supper		
1597/06/03	Friday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/06/03	Friday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/06/03	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/03	Friday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/06/03	Friday	Francis [servant]	the boye Fraunces	Supper		
1597/06/04	Saturday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/04	Saturday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/04	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/04	Saturday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/06/04	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
1597/06/04	Saturday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Dinner		
1597/06/04	Saturday	unnamed servant	Mr Humfrey Mildmay's man	Legal / Financial		
1597/06/04	Saturday	Whidares / Whilandes [clerk]	Wh?????, Mr Fanshawe's clark	Legal / Financial		
1597/06/04	Saturday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/04	Saturday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/06/04	Saturday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/04	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/04	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/06/04	Saturday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Dinner		
					unclear - "I walkyd in my	
1597/06/04	Saturday	N/A	N/A	Leisure	v???? & prayer"	
1597/06/05	Sunday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/05	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/05	Sunday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/05	Sunday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/06/05	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/06/05	Sunday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Dinner		
1597/06/05	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - prayer [Fleet]	
1597/06/06	Monday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/06	Monday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/06	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/06	Monday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/06/06	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/06/06	Monday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Dinner		
1597/06/06	Monday	Wensing, Peter [tailor]	Petr Wenzing [mending my apparell]	Shopping		
1597/06/06	Monday	Marmian, Henry	Henrye Marmian [for 5 parsons?] [unclear]	Shopping		
1597/06/06	Monday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/06/06	Monday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/06/06	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/06	Monday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/06/06	Monday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/06/06	Monday	Francis [servant]	the boye Fraunces	Supper		
1597/06/07	Tuesday	warden	the warden of the flete for half a day abrod	Rent / Fee		
1597/06/07	Tuesday	unnamed servant	his [the warden's] man	Tips / Charity		
1597/06/07	Tuesday	Molsworth, Robert	Robert Molsworth	Legal / Financial		
1597/06/07	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/07	Tuesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/07	Tuesday	Faskue / Fortescue?	Mr Faskue	Legal / Financial	Westminster?	
1597/06/07	Tuesday	Fanshawe, Thomas, Mr	Mr Fanshawe [Exchequer]	Legal / Financial	Westminster?	_
1597/06/08	Wednesday	warden	the warden of the flete for half a day abrod	Rent / Fee		
1597/06/08	Wednesday	unnamed servant	his [the warden's] man	Tips / Charity		
1597/06/08	Wednesday	unnamed clerk	Baron Ewen's clerk	Legal / Financial		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/06/08	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/08	Wednesday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/06/08	Wednesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/08	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/08	Wednesday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/06/08	Wednesday	the boyes [servants]	the boyes	Dinner		
1597/06/08	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/06/08	Wednesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/06/08	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Bate	Supper		
1597/06/08	Wednesday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/06/08	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Supper		
1597/06/08	Wednesday	Fanshawe, Thomas, Mr	Mr Fanshawe	Legal / Financial	Servants Inn	М
1597/06/08	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Legal / Financial	Servants Inn	М
		Ewens, Matthew, Baron [1548-				
1597/06/08	Wednesday	98]	Baron Ewen [Exchequer]	Legal / Financial	Servants Inn	М
1597/06/09	Thursday	Biggins, Grace	Grace Biggyns	Dinner		
1597/06/09	Thursday	Pare, Edward	Edward Pare	Dinner		
1597/06/09	Thursday	Makepeace, Harry	Makpes	Dinner		
1597/06/09	Thursday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/09	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/09	Thursday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/06/09	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/06/09	Thursday	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	Anne Heigham [gift of cheese]	Gift - received		
1597/06/09	Thursday	Makepeace, [wife]	H Makpes's wyf [gift of cheese]	Gift - received		
1597/06/10	Friday	unnamed trade - barber	the Barber	Shopping		
			Anne Heigham [gift of goose and			
1597/06/10	Friday	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	dish of cream]	Gift - received		
			hir man [Anne Heigham's			
1597/06/10	Friday	unnamed servant	servant]	Tips / Charity		
1597/06/10	Friday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Dinner		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/06/10	Friday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/06/10	Friday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/10	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/10	Friday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/06/10	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/06/10	Friday	Newman, Mr	Mr ?Newman	Supper		
1597/06/10	Friday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/06/10	Friday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/06/10	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hoore the warden's			
1597/06/11	Saturday	Fleet]	deputie	Rent / Fee		
1597/06/11	Saturday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Dinner		
1597/06/11	Saturday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/11	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/11	Saturday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/06/11	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/06/11	Saturday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/06/11	Saturday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/06/11	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/11	Saturday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/06/11	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Supper		
1597/06/11	Saturday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Supper		
1597/06/12	Sunday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/12	Sunday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/06/12	Sunday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/12	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/12	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
1597/06/12	Sunday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/06/12	Sunday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Dinner		
1597/06/12	Sunday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		_

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/06/12	Sunday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/06/12	Sunday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/06/12	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/12	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Supper		
1597/06/12	Sunday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/06/12	Sunday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Supper		
1597/06/12	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - service [Fleet]	
1597/06/13	Monday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/13	Monday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/06/13	Monday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/13	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/13	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
1597/06/13	Monday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Dinner		
1597/06/13	Monday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/06/13	Monday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/06/13	Monday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/06/13	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/13	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Supper		
1597/06/13	Monday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Supper		
1597/06/14	Tuesday	unnamed woman	a pore woman	Tips / Charity		
1597/06/14	Tuesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/14	Tuesday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/06/14	Tuesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/14	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Bate	Dinner		
1597/06/14	Tuesday	Ambrose [servant]	Ambrose the boy	Dinner		
1597/06/14	Tuesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/06/14	Tuesday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/06/14	Tuesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/06/14	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Bate	Supper		
1597/06/14	Tuesday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Supper		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/06/15	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/15	Wednesday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/06/15	Wednesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/15	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/15	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the boye [Fraunces crossed through]	Dinner		
1597/06/15	Wednesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/06/15	Wednesday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/06/15	Wednesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/06/15	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/15	Wednesday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Supper		
1597/06/15	Wednesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/06/16	Thursday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/16	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/16	Thursday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/16	Thursday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/06/16	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/06/16	Thursday	Puxley, Mr	Puxley	Dinner		
1597/06/16	Thursday	unnamed trade - vittler	the vittler in the Flete	Shopping		
1597/06/16	Thursday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/06/16	Thursday	Patten, Mr	Mr Patten	Supper		
1597/06/16	Thursday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/06/16	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/16	Thursday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/06/16	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Supper		
1597/06/17	Friday	He??ke, Thomas	Tho He??ke [collector for the poor]	Tips / Charity		
1597/06/17	Friday	Gibson, Richard	Ric Gibson [collector for the poor]	Tips / Charity		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
			Robert ?Baldrey the beadle			
1597/06/17	Friday	Baldrey[?], Robert	[watch and ward in London]	Legal / Financial		
1597/06/17	Friday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/17	Friday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/06/17	Friday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/17	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/17	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
1597/06/17	Friday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/06/17	Friday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/06/17	Friday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/06/17	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/17	Friday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/06/17	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Supper		
1597/06/17	Friday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Supper		
1597/06/18	Saturday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/18	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/18	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
1597/06/18	Saturday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Dinner		
1597/06/18	Saturday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/06/18	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/18	Saturday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/06/18	Saturday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/06/18	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
			Mr Fanshawe [Exchequer]			
1597/06/18	Saturday	Fanshawe, Thomas, Mr	[visited Fleet?]	Unclear / Other		М
1597/06/18	Saturday	Wade, Mr	Mr Wade [visited Fleet?]	Unclear / Other		М
1597/06/18	Saturday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips	Unclear / Other		М
1597/06/19	Sunday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/19	Sunday	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Dinner		
1597/06/19	Sunday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/06/19	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger	Dinner		
1597/06/19	Sunday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/06/19	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
1597/06/19	Sunday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/06/19	Sunday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/06/19	Sunday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/06/19	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/19	Sunday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Supper		
1597/06/19	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Supper		
1597/06/19	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - prayer [Fleet]	
1597/06/20	Monday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/20	Monday	Newman, Mr	Mr Newman	Dinner		
1597/06/20	Monday	Puxley, Mr	Puxley	Dinner		
1597/06/20	Monday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/06/20	Monday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/20	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/20	Monday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/06/20	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
1597/06/20	Monday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/06/20	Monday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/06/20	Monday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/06/20	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/20	Monday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Supper		
1597/06/20	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/06/21	Tuesday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/21	Tuesday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/21	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/21	Tuesday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Dinner		
1597/06/22	Wednesday	Roche, Thomas	Tho Roche, Mr Warden's man	Excursion	Aldersgate Street	М
1597/06/22	Wednesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger my servant	Excursion	Aldersgate Street	М

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
			the warden of the flete for one			
1597/06/23	Thursday	warden	Dayes liberte abrode	Rent / Fee		
			Russkyn[surgeon?] for a ?plaster			
			of leade to my legge that was			
1597/06/23	Thursday	Russkyn [surgeon]	Bruzed	Shopping		
1597/06/23	Thursday	Turke, John, Mr [attorney]	Mr Turke	Legal / Financial		
1597/06/23	Thursday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Dinner		
1597/06/23	Thursday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Dinner		
1597/06/23	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/23	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/06/23	Thursday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Dinner		
1597/06/23	Thursday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Supper		
1597/06/23	Thursday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	Harry Dawtrey	Supper		
1597/06/23	Thursday	Dove, William [servant]	Dove	Supper		
1597/06/23	Thursday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/23	Thursday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
			Mr Heigham [sent to L			
1597/06/23	Thursday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Treasruer]	Legal / Financial		М
1597/06/24	Friday	unnamed trade - brewer	the Brewer	Shopping		
1597/06/24	Friday	unnamed servant	the water bearer	Shopping		
			N/A [accounting for drinks			
1597/06/24	Friday	N/A	remaining?]	Unclear / Other		М
1597/06/24	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger	Servants Wages		
1597/06/24	Friday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Servants Wages		
1597/06/24	Friday	Wysse, Mr [servant]	Mr Wysse	Servants Wages		
1597/06/24	Friday	Pare, Robert [servant]	Robert Par	Servants Wages		
1597/06/24	Friday	Everard, Olyf [servant]	Olyf Everard	Servants Wages		
1597/06/24	Friday	Hogge, Anne [servant]	Anne Hogge	Servants Wages		
1597/06/24	Friday	King, Richard [servant]	Ric Kinge	Servants Wages		
1597/06/24	Friday	Rainbow[?], Thomas [servant]	Tho Raynboure	Servants Wages		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/06/24	Friday	Cottesford, John, Mr	John Cottesford	Dinner		
1597/06/24	Friday	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	H Dawtrey	Dinner		
1597/06/24	Friday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/24	Friday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Dinner		
1597/06/24	Friday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/06/24	Friday	the maid [servant]	the mayde	Dinner		
			Mr Heigham [sent to Sir John			
1597/06/24	Friday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Fortescue]	Legal / Financial		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			
1597/06/25	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		
		Harries, Thomas [the Sun in Fleet	Thomas Harries at the Sone			
1597/06/25	Saturday	Street]	[Sun?] in Flete Strete [wine]	Shopping		
1597/06/25	Saturday	unnamed servant	his man [Thomas Harries']	Shopping		
1597/06/25	Saturday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Dinner		
1597/06/25	Saturday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Roger	Dinner		
1597/06/25	Saturday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/06/25	Saturday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/06/26	Sunday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Dinner		
1597/06/26	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/26	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/06/26	Sunday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Dinner		
1597/06/26	Sunday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/06/26	Sunday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/26	Sunday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Supper		
1597/06/26	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - service [Fleet]	
1597/06/27	Monday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edwarde	Dinner		
1597/06/27	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/27	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/06/27	Monday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Supper		
1597/06/27	Monday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/06/27	Monday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/06/27	Monday	the boy [servant]	the boy	Supper		
1597/06/28	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Dinner		
1597/06/28	Tuesday	Margery [maid]	Margery	Dinner		
1597/06/28	Tuesday	the boy [servant]	the boye	Dinner		
1597/06/28	Tuesday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	Edward	Supper		
1597/06/28	Tuesday	Batte, Roger [servant]	Batte	Supper		
1597/06/28	Tuesday	Francis [servant]	Fraunces	Supper		
1597/06/28	Tuesday	the maid [servant]	the mayd	Supper		
1597/06/28	Tuesday	Ambrose [servant]	Ambros	Supper		
1597/06/29	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - service [Fleet]	
			N/A - introduction of the kitchen			
1597/06/29	Wednesday	N/A	book	Unclear / Other		М
1597/06/30	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/01	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/02	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/03	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - service [Fleet]	
1597/07/05	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/06	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/07	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/08	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			
1597/07/09	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		
1597/07/10	Sunday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/11	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/12	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/13	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/15	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/16	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/17	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - service [Fleet]	

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/07/18	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/19	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/21	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hoore the warden's			
1597/07/22	Friday	Fleet]	deputie	Rent / Fee		
1597/07/23	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
			one Mr ?Jacobe [made a lerned			
1597/07/24	Sunday	Jacobe, Mr	sermon]	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	M
			Sir Tho Sherly [requested			
1597/07/24	Sunday	Shirley, Thomas, Sir	sermon]	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	M
1597/07/25	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/27	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/28	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/29	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/30	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/07/31	Sunday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/01	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/02	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/03	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/04	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/05	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			
1597/08/06	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		
					Chapel - prayer &	
1597/08/07	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	sermon [Fleet]	
1597/08/08	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/09	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/10	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/11	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/12	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/08/13	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/14	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Mr Lilly [sermon]	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/08/15	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/16	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/17	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/18	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/19	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hoore the warden's			
1597/08/20	Saturday	Fleet]	deputie	Rent / Fee		
1597/08/21	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/08/22	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/23	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
			N/A [visted house in Aldersgate			
1597/08/24	Wednesday	N/A	Street for the day]	Excursion	Aldersgate Street	
1597/08/25	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/26	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/27	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/28	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/08/29	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/30	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/08/31	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/01	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/02	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hoore the warden's			
1597/09/03	Saturday	Fleet]	deputie	Rent / Fee		
1597/09/04	Sunday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/05	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/06	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/08	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/09	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/09/10	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/11	Sunday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/12	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/13	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/14	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/15	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/16	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			
1597/09/17	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		İ
1597/09/18	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/09/19	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/20	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/21	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		<u> </u>
1597/09/22	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/23	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		<u> </u>
1597/09/24	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		<u> </u>
1597/09/25	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/09/26	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		<u> </u>
1597/09/27	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		<u> </u>
1597/09/28	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		<u> </u>
1597/09/29	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/09/30	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			]
1597/10/01	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		<u> </u>
1597/10/02	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Mr Lyllie's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/10/03	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		<u> </u>
1597/10/04	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		<u> </u>
1597/10/05	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/10/06	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		<u> </u>
1597/10/07	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/10/08	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/10/09	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Mr Lyllie's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/10/10	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/10/11	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/10/12	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/10/13	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/10/14	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			
1597/10/15	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		
1597/10/16	Sunday	Pullen, Mr	Mr Pullen's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/10/17	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/10/18	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/10/21	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/10/22	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/10/23	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Mr Lyllie's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/10/25	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/10/26	Wednesday	unnamed group	the Spaniardes	Unclear / Other		
1597/10/27	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/10/28	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			
1597/10/29	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		
1597/10/30	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - sermons 2 [Fleet]	
1597/11/02	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE	[Ficet]	
1597/11/03	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/11/04	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/11/05	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/11/06	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Mr Lyllie's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/11/07	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/11/08	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/11/09	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/11/10	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/11/11	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			
1597/11/12	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		
1597/11/13	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/11/15	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/11/16	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
					Chapel - sermons 2	
1597/11/17	Thursday	N/A	N/A	Religious	[Fleet]	М
1597/11/18	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/11/19	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/11/20	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - service [Fleet]	
1597/11/22	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
			Mr Hutchinson's sermon in the			
1597/11/23	Wednesday	Hutchinson, Mr	chapel	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	М
1597/11/24	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/11/25	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			
1597/11/26	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		
1597/11/27	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Mr Lylly's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/11/27	Sunday	Piggots, Mr	Mr Pygotes [sermon]	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/11/28	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/11/29	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
			Mr Hutchinson's sermon in the			
1597/11/30	Wednesday	Hutchinson, Mr	chapel	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/12/01	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/02	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/03	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/04	Sunday	Salter, Mr	Mr Saltr's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/12/05	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/06	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/07	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/08	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/09	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hoore the warden's			
1597/12/10	Saturday	Fleet]	deputie	Rent / Fee		
1597/12/11	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Lyllye's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/12/12	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/13	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/14	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/15	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/16	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/17	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/18	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Mr Lyllye's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/12/19	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/20	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
			Mr Hutchinson's sermon in the			
1597/12/21	Wednesday	Hutchinson, Mr	chapel	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/12/22	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/23	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			
1597/12/24	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		
1597/12/25	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Mr Lyllie's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
			Mr Hutchinson's sermon in the			
1597/12/26	Monday	Hutchinson, Mr	chapel	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/12/27	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
			Mr Hutchinson's sermon in the			
1597/12/28	Wednesday	Hutchinson, Mr	chapel	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1597/12/29	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1597/12/30	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1597/12/31	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/01/01	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Lillie's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1598/01/02	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/01/03	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/01/04	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/01/05	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
			Mr Hutchinson's sermon in the			
1598/01/06	Friday	Hutchinson, Mr	chapel	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	İ
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			
1598/01/07	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		İ
1598/01/08	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Mr Lyllie's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1598/01/09	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/01/10	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/01/11	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/01/12	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/01/13	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
			N/A - "I fell sick I think with			
			some disorder of eating milk			]
1598/01/14	Saturday	N/A	with other salt fyshe"	Unclear / Other		М
			N/A - illness "I cold not make			]
1598/01/15	Sunday	N/A	water"	Unclear / Other		<u> </u>
			N/A - sickness - slept 7-11 and			
1598/01/16	Monday	N/A	12-4	Unclear / Other		М
			Doctor ?Barnesdall [advice -			
1598/01/17	Tuesday	Barnsdale, Dr	sickness]	Unclear / Other		М
1598/01/19	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/01/20	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
_		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			<del></del>
1598/01/21	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		İ

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1598/01/22	Sunday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/01/23	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/01/24	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
			Mr Hutchinson one of the			
1598/01/25	Wednesday	Hutchinson, Mr	preachers [forbidden to preach]	Unclear / Other		M
1598/01/25	Wednesday	warden	the warden [stopped preacher]	Unclear / Other		М
1598/01/25	Wednesday	Cottesford, John, Mr	Mr Cottesford	Social / Visit		М
1598/01/26	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/01/27	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Ewens, Matthew, Baron [1548-				
1598/01/28	Saturday	98]	Baron Ewen	Social / Visit		M
1598/01/28	Saturday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	Mr Phelips [prisoner?]	Unclear / Other		М
1598/01/28	Saturday	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	My Smyth [prisoner?]	Unclear / Other		М
1598/01/29	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Mr Lillie's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1598/01/30	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/01/31	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/02/01	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/02/02	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/02/03	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			
1598/02/04	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		
1598/02/05	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1598/02/06	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/02/07	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/02/08	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/02/10	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/02/11	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/02/12	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1598/02/13	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/02/14	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1598/02/15	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/02/16	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/02/17	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
					Yard [Fleet - "exercise abrode in the flete	
1598/02/18	Saturday	N/A	N/A	Leisure	yard"]	
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			
1598/02/18	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		
1598/02/19	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Mr Lillie's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1598/02/20	Monday	N/A	N/A	Leisure	Garden [Fleet - "the garden walkes"]	
1598/02/22	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE	garden warkes ]	
1598/02/23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/02/24	Thursday Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/02/24	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/02/25	•	•	Mr Lillie's sermon		Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
	Sunday	Lilly, Mr		Religious		N.4
1598/02/26	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Dinner	Aldersgate Street	M
1598/02/26	Sunday	Newberry, John [keeper]	my ?k[ee]pr Jo[hn] Newbery	Excursion	Aldersgate Street	M
1598/02/27	Monday	N/A	N/A	Dinner	Aldersgate Street	
1598/02/27	Monday	King, John [keeper]	my keper one King	Excursion	Aldersgate Street	
1598/02/28	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	Dinner	Aldersgate Street	
1598/02/28	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Aldersgate Street	
1598/03/01	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	Dinner	Aldersgate Street	
1598/03/02	Thursday	N/A	N/A	Dinner	Aldersgate Street	
1598/03/03	Friday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Aldersgate Street	
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			
1598/03/04	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		
			?Christopher Bryan [1 weeks			
1598/03/04	Saturday	Bryan, Christopher [porter]	liberty]	Rent / Fee		
1598/03/04	Saturday	King, John [keeper]	Jo King my keper	Rent / Fee		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/05	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/06	Monday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/07	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/08	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
1598/03/09	Thursday	keeper	my kep[er]	Excursion	Southwark - wharf	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/09	Thursday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/10	Friday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
			Christopher Bryan [1 week's			
1598/03/11	Saturday	Bryan, Christopher [porter]	liberty]	Rent / Fee		
			John King my keper [2 weeks			
1598/03/11	Saturday	King, John [keeper]	aborad]	Rent / Fee		
1598/03/12	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Mr Lillie's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/12	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/13	Monday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
1598/03/14	Tuesday	Stonley, Edward [brother]	my brother Edward [sick?]	Excursion	Peckham Rye	
1598/03/14	Tuesday	?Stonley [sister / sister in law?]	my sister's	Excursion	Peckham Rye	
_					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/15	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
1598/03/16	Thursday	keeper	my keper	Excursion	Southwark	
			Wm Leighton, carpintr			
1598/03/16	Thursday	Leighton, William [carpenter]	["soldthe lease of a house"]	Legal / Financial		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/17	Friday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
			Chirstopher Bryan, porter of the			
1598/03/18	Saturday	Bryan, Christopher [porter]	Fleet [rent & liberty]	Rent / Fee		
1598/03/18	Saturday	King, John [keeper]	John Kinge my keper	Rent / Fee		
1598/03/18	Saturday	Donne, Daniel, Dr	Doctor Donne	Social / Visit		
1598/03/18	Saturday	Heigham, William [son in law]	Mr Heigham	Social / Visit		
1598/03/18	Saturday	Donne, Roger	Roger Done	Social / Visit		
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/19	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
1598/03/20	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/21	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
1598/03/22	Wednesday	unknown man	the Constable	Excursion	Westminster	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/23	Thursday	keeper	My keper	Excursion	Fleet	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/24	Friday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/25	Saturday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/26	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/27	Monday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/03/28	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
					Abroad - city,	
1598/03/29	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Aldersgate St, Fleet	

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
			Mr Phelips [prisoner?] [?under			
			m'shall of the Kinge's bench &			
1598/03/29	Wednesday	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	since gent usher to the L Keper]	Unclear / Other		
1598/03/30	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/03/31	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			
1598/04/01	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore [2 weeks liberty with			
1598/04/01	Saturday	Fleet]	my keper]	Rent / Fee		
1598/04/02	Sunday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/04/03	Monday	Fortescue, John, Sir	Sir John Fortescue	Exchequer		
1598/04/03	Monday	N/A	N/A	Dinner	Aldersgate Street	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/04/04	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
1598/04/05	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Abroad - city	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/04/06	Thursday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/04/07	Friday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/04/08	Saturday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
1598/04/09	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Religious	Chapel - service [Fleet]	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/04/09	Sunday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
					Aldersgate Street +	
1598/04/10	Monday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
1598/04/11	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
•	<u> </u>				Aldersgate Street +	
1598/04/12	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Fleet	
1598/04/13	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1598/04/14	Friday	Hutchinson, Mr	Mr Hutchinson's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hoore the warden's			
1598/04/15	Saturday	Fleet]	deputie	Rent / Fee		
			Christopher Bryan [1 week's			
1598/04/15	Saturday	Bryan, Christopher [porter]	liberty]	Rent / Fee		
1598/04/15	Saturday	Wever, William [keeper]	Willm ?Weve	Rent / Fee		
1598/04/16	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Mr Lillie's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
					Chapel - communion	
1598/04/16	Sunday	N/A	N/A [Easter?]	Religious	[Fleet]	
1598/04/17	Monday	N/A	[Easter?]	NONE		
1598/04/18	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/04/19	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/04/20	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/04/21	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/04/23	Sunday	Lilly, Mr	Mr Lillie's sermon	Religious	Chapel - sermon [Fleet]	
1598/04/24	Monday	N/A	N/A	Unclear / Other	Mile End & other places	
1598/04/25	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/04/26	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/04/27	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/04/28	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
		Hore, John [clerk /deputy of	John Hore, mr warden's deputie			
1598/04/29	Saturday	Fleet]	at the flete	Rent / Fee		
			Christopher Bryan [1 week's			
1598/04/29	Saturday	Bryan, Christopher [porter]	liberty]	Rent / Fee		
1598/04/29	Saturday	Wever, William [keeper]	Willm ?Wever my keper	Rent / Fee		
1598/04/30	Sunday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/05/01	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/05/02	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/05/03	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Abroad - city	
1598/05/04	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		_

Date	Day	Standardised Name	NAME AS WRITTEN	ACTIVITY TYPE	Excursions / Locations	Manicule
1598/05/05	Friday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Abroad - city	
1598/05/07	Sunday	Philips, Thomas [warden]	Tho Phillips [1 weeks rent]	Rent / Fee		
1598/05/08	Monday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/05/09	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Aldersgate Street	
1598/05/10	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Abroad - city	
1598/05/11	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/05/12	Friday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/05/13	Saturday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/05/14	Sunday	Philips, Thomas [warden]	Tho Phillips [1 weeks rent]	Rent / Fee		
1598/05/15	Monday	N/A	N/A	Excursion	Abroad - city	
1598/05/16	Tuesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/05/17	Wednesday	N/A	N/A	NONE		
1598/05/18	Thursday	N/A	N/A	NONE		

Gender	Standardised Name	Frequency		
M	Heigham, William [son in law]	183	KEY	
М	Batte, Roger [servant]	173	М	Male
М	the boy [servant]	117	F	Female
М	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	75	U	Unknown
М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	75	G	Group
М	Puxley, John [Mr]	73	С	Couple (married)
М	Dove, William [servant]	69	Р	Family Pair
U	unnamed servants	61		
М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	57		
G	agricultural workers	53		
М	Uvedale [brother in law]	53		
F	Margery [maid / housekeeper]	50		
F	Tomlyn, Anne, Mistress	50		
М	Branche, John, Sir [brother in law]	44		
F	the maid [servant]	44		
М	Makepeace, Harry	42		
F	unnamed trade	35		
М	Hore, John [clerk /deputy of Fleet]	34		
М	Newman, Richard [fish]	34		
М	Cottesford, John, Mr [minister]	32		
F	Stonley, Anne [wife d.1614]	32		
M	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	27		
M	Fysher, Thomas [servant]	26		
M	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	26		
М	Francis [servant]	25		
С	Heigham, William & Anne	25		
М	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	24		
М	Patten, Mr	24		
М	Fitzherbet, Mr [prisoner]	23		
М	Townsend, Mr [prisoner]	23		

M Dawtrey, William [son in law] M Newberry, Mr [prisoner] C the poor M Turke, John, Mr [attorney] M Lee, Mr [prisoner] M Trotter, Thomas G unnamed group F Biggins, Grace [cousin] F Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter] M Fering, Mr F Heigham, Anne [daughter] M Lilly, Mr M Wysse, Mr [servant] M Petre, John, Sir M Hockley, George M Smythe, Mr [prisoner] M Petre, Robert [d.1593] M unnamed clerk F Harrison[?], Anne M Pare, Robert [servant] M Lavery, Mr M Poole, William [servant]	22 22 20 19 19 19 19 17 17 17
C the poor  M Turke, John, Mr [attorney]  M Lee, Mr [prisoner]  M Trotter, Thomas  G unnamed group  F Biggins, Grace [cousin]  F Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]  M Fering, Mr  F Heigham, Anne [daughter]  M Lilly, Mr  M Wysse, Mr [servant]  M Petre, John, Sir  M Hockley, George  M Smythe, Mr [prisoner]  M Petre, Robert [d.1593]  M unnamed clerk  F Harrison[?], Anne  M Pare, Robert [servant]  M Lavery, Mr	22 20 19 19 19 18 17 17
M Turke, John, Mr [attorney]  M Lee, Mr [prisoner]  M Trotter, Thomas  G unnamed group  F Biggins, Grace [cousin]  F Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]  M Fering, Mr  F Heigham, Anne [daughter]  M Lilly, Mr  M Wysse, Mr [servant]  M Petre, John, Sir  M Hockley, George  M Smythe, Mr [prisoner]  M Petre, Robert [d.1593]  M unnamed clerk  F Harrison[?], Anne  M Pare, Robert [servant]  M Lavery, Mr	20 19 19 19 18 17 17
M Lee, Mr [prisoner]  M Trotter, Thomas  G unnamed group  F Biggins, Grace [cousin]  F Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]  M Fering, Mr  F Heigham, Anne [daughter]  M Lilly, Mr  M Wysse, Mr [servant]  M Petre, John, Sir  M Hockley, George  M Smythe, Mr [prisoner]  M Petre, Robert [d.1593]  M unnamed clerk  F Harrison[?], Anne  M Pare, Robert [servant]  M Lavery, Mr	19 19 19 18 17 17
M Trotter, Thomas G unnamed group F Biggins, Grace [cousin] F Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter] M Fering, Mr F Heigham, Anne [daughter] M Lilly, Mr M Wysse, Mr [servant] M Petre, John, Sir M Hockley, George M Smythe, Mr [prisoner] M Petre, Robert [d.1593] M unnamed clerk F Harrison[?], Anne M Pare, Robert [servant] M Lavery, Mr	19 19 18 17 17
G unnamed group  F Biggins, Grace [cousin]  F Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]  M Fering, Mr  F Heigham, Anne [daughter]  M Lilly, Mr  M Wysse, Mr [servant]  M Petre, John, Sir  M Hockley, George  M Smythe, Mr [prisoner]  M Petre, Robert [d.1593]  M unnamed clerk  F Harrison[?], Anne  M Pare, Robert [servant]  M Lavery, Mr	19 18 17 17 17
F Biggins, Grace [cousin] F Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter] M Fering, Mr F Heigham, Anne [daughter] M Lilly, Mr M Wysse, Mr [servant] M Petre, John, Sir M Hockley, George M Smythe, Mr [prisoner] M Petre, Robert [d.1593] M unnamed clerk F Harrison[?], Anne M Pare, Robert [servant] M Lavery, Mr	18 17 17 17
F Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]  M Fering, Mr  F Heigham, Anne [daughter]  M Lilly, Mr  M Wysse, Mr [servant]  M Petre, John, Sir  M Hockley, George  M Smythe, Mr [prisoner]  M Petre, Robert [d.1593]  M unnamed clerk  F Harrison[?], Anne  M Pare, Robert [servant]  M Lavery, Mr	17 17 17
M Fering, Mr F Heigham, Anne [daughter] M Lilly, Mr M Wysse, Mr [servant] M Petre, John, Sir M Hockley, George M Smythe, Mr [prisoner] M Petre, Robert [d.1593] M unnamed clerk F Harrison[?], Anne M Pare, Robert [servant] M Lavery, Mr	17 17
F Heigham, Anne [daughter]  M Lilly, Mr  M Wysse, Mr [servant]  M Petre, John, Sir  M Hockley, George  M Smythe, Mr [prisoner]  M Petre, Robert [d.1593]  M unnamed clerk  F Harrison[?], Anne  M Pare, Robert [servant]  M Lavery, Mr	17
M Lilly, Mr M Wysse, Mr [servant] M Petre, John, Sir M Hockley, George M Smythe, Mr [prisoner] M Petre, Robert [d.1593] M unnamed clerk F Harrison[?], Anne M Pare, Robert [servant] M Lavery, Mr	
M Wysse, Mr [servant]  M Petre, John, Sir  M Hockley, George  M Smythe, Mr [prisoner]  M Petre, Robert [d.1593]  M unnamed clerk  F Harrison[?], Anne  M Pare, Robert [servant]  M Lavery, Mr	17
M Petre, John, Sir M Hockley, George M Smythe, Mr [prisoner] M Petre, Robert [d.1593] M unnamed clerk F Harrison[?], Anne M Pare, Robert [servant] M Lavery, Mr	
M Hockley, George M Smythe, Mr [prisoner] M Petre, Robert [d.1593] M unnamed clerk F Harrison[?], Anne M Pare, Robert [servant] M Lavery, Mr	17
M Smythe, Mr [prisoner] M Petre, Robert [d.1593] M unnamed clerk F Harrison[?], Anne M Pare, Robert [servant] M Lavery, Mr	16
M Petre, Robert [d.1593]  M unnamed clerk  F Harrison[?], Anne  M Pare, Robert [servant]  M Lavery, Mr	15
M unnamed clerk  F Harrison[?], Anne  M Pare, Robert [servant]  M Lavery, Mr	15
F Harrison[?], Anne M Pare, Robert [servant] M Lavery, Mr	14
M Pare, Robert [servant] M Lavery, Mr	14
M Lavery, Mr	13
	13
M Poole, William [servant]	12
,	12
M Thorncroft, Thomas [servant]	12
C Wensing, Peter [tailor] and wife	12
M Brooke, Richard, Mr	10
M Glastock, Richard	10
F Goodyere, Anne, mistress	10
M Taylor, John [water carrier?]	10
M Thompson, Mr	10
M Wensing, Peter [tailor]	
M Caldwell, Dr	10
M Edmonds, William	10 9

М	Godfrey, Richard	9
М	Skynner, Vincent [Exchequer]	9
M	Waltes, William	9
M	Waverley [servant?]	9
М	Bryan, Christopher [porter]	8
С	Donne, Daniel and Joan / Joanna	8
М	Donne, William	8
F	Everard, Olyf [servant]	8
M	Fanshaw, Mr [Thomas, Exchequer]	8
M	Glastock, Thomas	8
M	Hutchinson, Mr	8
M	Martin, Richard [sheriff of L, Recorder]	8
M	Moody, Mr [prisoner]	8
G	neighbours [Doddinghurst]	8
М	Pare, Robert	8
U	unknown individual	8
M	Bowyer, Mr	7
F	Bradye, Bridget	7
М	Cecil, William, Lord Burghley	7
М	Comynge, parson [Mr]	7
M	Kene, William [servant]	7
М	Smith, William, Mr [of Mounthall]	7
М	White, Edward, Mr [printer]	7
F	Glazier, widow	6
М	Parker, William	6
М	Spurling the Beadle	6
М	unnamed professional	6
М	unnamed trade, barber	6
М	Abdy, ?Roger [d.1595]	5
	Barnes, John, Mr [the Bear in Paul's	
М	churchyard]	5
F	Biggins, cousin	5

М	Cooke, Thomas	5
F	Dawtrey, Anne [granddaughter]	5
М	Dawtrey, Mr	5
М	Kyndlough, Mr	5
М	Lovely, John [servant]	5
С	Reynolds, Richard & wife	5
U	Tomlyn	5
F	Townley, mistress	5
М	warden	5
М	West, Mr, minister	5
М	Whitehead[?], bailey of Greenwich	5
М	Ballard, Mr [vicar of Leyton]	4
М	Dawtrey, John	4
М	Donne, Nicholas	4
М	Eagles, George [clerk]	4
М	Edmonds, Thomas	4
М	Fleetwood, William, [Master Recorder]	4
С	Foster, John and wife	4
М	Fuller, Mr [auditor]	4
М	Gardiner, Richard	4
М	Hodson, Mr	4
G	household	4
М	Hynde, Mr	4
М	Johnson, Mr [prisoner]	4
М	keeper	4
М	King, John [keeper]	4
М	Ludwell, [tailor]	4
М	May, Thomas [goldsmith]	4
М	Morley, Mr	4
М	Newman, Mr	4
F	Petre, Mary, Lady	4
М	Ponde, Mr [attorney]	4
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		•

С	Puxley, John and wife	4
F	Ray, Johan/Joanne	4
M	Selby, Mr	4
М	Sotherton, Newell	4
M	Spencer, Walter, Mr	4
М	Stonley[?], Thomas [brother]	4
М	Talbot, Mr	4
М	Taylor, Mr	4
M	Uvedale, Harry [nephew]	4
G	[players at bowls - prisoners]	3
M	Baly, Mark	3
M	Baly, Mr	3
С	Baly, Thomas & wife	3
M	Barret, William	3
Р	Biggins, Grace and her daughter Anne	3
M	Brewe, Mr	3
М	Bromley, Thomas, Sir [Lord Chancellor]	3
М	Byrd, Mr	3
M	Carter, Mr	3
M	Clevely, John	3
С	Comynge, parson and wife	3
M	Dove, Patrick [gardener]	3
M	Ewens, Matthew, Baron [1548-98]	3
M	Fleetwood, Mr	3
	Fortescue, John, Sir [chancellor of the	
M	Exchequer]	3
М	Gase, Mighell / Michael	3
M	Glandole[?], servant	3
F	Goodyere	3
F	Hogge, Anne [servant]	3
М	Ilderton [?], William	3
М	lve / Eve, John, Mr	3

М	King, Richard [servant]	3
М	Kirkton [prisoner]	3
М	Kynwe??she, Mr [prisoner]	3
М	Lee, Edward	3
М	Luck [Wm Fleetwood's man]	3
М	Luther, Mr	3
F	maid [Aldersgate Street]	3
М	Marshall, Mr	3
М	Mildmay, Walter, Sir	3
F	Petre, Anne, Lady [d.1582]	3
М	Pomfret	3
	Puckering, John [Lord Keeper of the	
M	Great Seal]	3
М	Reynolds, Richard	3
G	servants [Doddinghurst]	3
М	Sweeting, Robert [blacksmith]	3
G	the two boys [servants]	3
М	Underwood, Andrew	3
М	unnamed servant, barber	3
	Uvedale, William [brother in law /	
М	nephew?]	3
М	Wentworth, Mr [prisoner]	3
М	Williamson, John [clocksmith]	3
F	Abell, mother	2
М	Allen, John [smith]	2
U	Ambrose [servant]	2
М	Appes, John	2
М	Atkinson, Mr	2
М	Baker, John, Mr	2
М	Baker, Thomas, Mr	2
М	Bedford, Thomas	2
М	Blount, Francis, Mr	2
	-	-

М	Bonde, Mr	2
М	Brewe, Mr	2
М	Butcher, Paul [goldsmith]	2
М	Bywell, Richard [sadler]	2
М	chimney sweep	2
С	Clement, Geoffry and wife	2
М	Cliffe, John, Mr [Ingatestone, d.1612]	2
М	Coyce [skinner]	2
М	Danson, John [tailor]	2
М	Dawtrey, Edward	2
F	Donne, daughter of Nicholas	2
	Egerton, Thomas, Sir [master of the	
М	Rolls]	2
М	Eglesfield, G[?eorge]	2
М	English, Edward	2
М	Everard, Daniel [servant of D Donne]	2
М	Forge [the mason]	2
М	Foster, John	2
М	Foster, Mr	2
М	Frost, Thomas	2
М	Fysher, John	2
М	Glastock, James [carpenter]	2
С	Glazier, Thomas & wife	2
Р	Goodyere, Anne and daughter	2
М	Greve, Richard [servant]	2
М	Harbete, Mr [prisoner]	2
М	Harleston, Mr	2
М	Haughton, William, Mr	2
М	Heigham, Thomas	2
М	Hildrope, William, Mr	2
С	Hockley, George & wife	2
· ·		

	Hunt, Mr [clerk of Mr Osbourne's	
М	office]	2
	Hutchinson [the Crossbow in Paul's	
М	churchyard]	2
М	Inne[?], servant	2
М	Langley, Thomas	2
С	Lavery, Mr & wife	2
М	Lloyd, Gryffith	2
М	Major [bricklayer]	2
F	Mansfield, Goodwife	2
М	Markham, Mr [prisoner]	2
М	More, Walter	2
М	Morgan, John	2
М	Newton, Mr [prisoner]	2
М	Owen	2
М	Palavicino, Horatio	2
М	Pare, John	2
М	Perke, William	2
М	Peryam, William, Sir [Lord Chief Baron]	2
М	Petche	2
М	Philips [clerk to Hill]	2
М	Philips, Thomas [warden]	2
М	Rainbow[?], Thomas [servant]	2
М	Rawlins [brother in law?]	2
М	Redford, Thomas	2
М	Rogers, William [beadle]	2
М	Ryvers, Walter [plumber]	2
М	Saunders, Humfrey [scrivener]	2
М	schoolmaster	2
М	Sharpe, Mr [steward of D]	2
М	Smyth, Mr	2
	Spellman	2

М	Stanton, John	2
М	Stanton, Richard [ward]	2
С	Stonley, Richard & Anne	2
М	Stratton, William [netmaker]	2
F	Sybell [maid]	2
G	Tellers [colleagues]	2
M	Townsend, Mr	2
M	unknown man	2
U	unnamed trade - barber	2
F	unnamed woman	2
М	Wever, William [keeper]	2
M	Whiting, Mr	2
М	Witherington, Mr [prisoner]	2
M	Wolsworth, Robert	2
	Wray, Christopher, Sir [Lord Chief	
M	Justice]	2
M	Yennes[?], Griffith	2
М	Younge, Mr	2
F	?Stonley [sister / sister in law?]	1
M	[blank], John	1
С	[blank], Mr, parson, and wife	1
M	[illegible], Harvy, Mr	1
	[Master of Requests - Gilbert Gerard or	
M	David Lewis?]	1
F	Abell, mother and son	1
М	Agard, Mr	1
F	Agnes [maid]	1
М	Ainsley, Mr	1
М	Ainslow, Mr	1
М	Ainsworth	1
М	Alderton, Richard	1
U	Alec / Alice?	1

М	Alford, Edward	1
М	Allen, Richard	1
М	Anderson, Mr	1
М	Archer, Harry	1
М	Archer, Mr	1
F	Armstrong, [widow]	1
М	Atkins, Mr	1
G	Auditors of the Exchequer	1
М	Avesbury, Mr	1
М	Baldrey[?], Robert	1
F	Ball, mistress	1
М	Baly, George	1
С	Baly, George and wife	1
М	Baly, Mr [at the Rolls]	1
М	Barclyffe, Henry, Sir	1
	Barker, Thomas [of Blackman Still,	
М	Southwark]	1
М	Barnes, Mr [the Swan and Harp]	1
М	Barnsdale, Dr	1
М	Barrows [haberdasher]	1
М	Basset, Mr	1
С	Bazill, Mr and wife	1
М	Beacher, Mr	1
F	Beche [bride]	1
М	Beck [at the Fleet]	1
М	Bettes, Nicholas	1
U	Biggins, Ly?well	1
М	Biggins, Richard	1
М	Bishop, Harry	1
М	Blage	1
171		
M	Blount, John	1

F	Bond, mistress	1
М	Borys, Peter [of St Martin's]	1
М	Both, Mr	1
М	Bowdeshe, Miles	1
М	Bowen, Mr	1
М	Boyes, Edmond [Kings Head, Ludgate]	1
М	Bradshaw, Mr	1
М	Brazier, Mr	1
М	Brewe, Arthur	1
Р	Brewe, Mr and son	1
М	Brigham, Mr	1
М	Bromfields, John	1
F	Bromley, Elisabeth, Lady	1
М	Browne, parson	1
М	Bryan [vintner]	1
F	Bryan, [wife of porter]	1
М	Bull, John	1
М	Bullingham, John, Bishop	1
М	Burle [tailor]	1
С	Butcher, Mr & his wife	1
С	Butler, Mr and wife	1
М	Butler, Thomas [Treasurer of Ireland]	1
М	Bygrane, John [Bishopsgate]	1
М	Cary, Doctor	1
М	Cawdrey, George	1
F	charwoman	1
U	Chesham[?]	1
М	Cholmley	1
М	Churchyard, Mr	1
F	Cisley, Mistress	1
U	Clargys [?]	1
М	Clarke, Harry	1
	<del></del>	

М	Clarke, Mr	1
М	Clarke, Mr [goldsmith]	1
	Clarke, Thomas [the Peacock in Paul's	
М	churchyard]	1
М	Clement, John	1
G	Clement, John and Howell	1
F	Clement, mistress	1
G	clerks	1
F	Clevely, Kathryn	1
М	Cobham, Henry, Sir	1
М	Coke, Edward	1
М	Colburn, Mr	1
F	Cole, mistress	1
М	Coles, William	1
М	Colpotte, Mr	1
G	company [colleagues?]	1
М	Connes, James	1
М	Connyes, Mr	1
Р	Cottesford, John and son	1
F	Cowper, mistress	1
Р	Cowper, mistress and daughter	1
М	Coyce, Nicholas	1
U	Cresley[?]	1
М	Crompton, Mr	1
М	Crosse, John	1
М	Crosse, William	1
М	Crowther, Mr	1
М	Cullworth, Mr	1
М	Dale, Mr	1
М	Dalton	1
М	Damsell, William, Sir	1
М	Darrell, Christopher	1
	zaa., emiscopher	-

М	Darwen, John	1
М	Davers, John	1
М	Dawtrey, William, Sir [elder]	1
М	Devereaux, Robert, Earl of Essex	1
М	Diche, Richard [Pye Corner]	1
М	Donne [brother]	1
Р	Donne, Daniel & William	1
	Donne, Daniel, William, Nicholas &	
Р	Robert	1
F	Donne, Joan / Joanne	1
М	Donne, John	1
М	Donne, Robert	1
М	Donne, Roger	1
С	Donne, William and wife	1
	Donne, William and wife, son and	
Р	daughter	1
F	Dowle, wife	1
F	Draper, mistress	1
М	Drast????, Mr	1
М	Du??s, Dr	1
М	Dudley, Ambrose, Earl of Warwick	1
M	Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester	1
M	Dudley, Thomas	1
F	Dymock, widow	1
M	E???dy, justice [Chancery]	1
M	Ea?te, Mr	1
M	Eaton, Mr	1
М	Elderton, Mr	1
M	Eles, John	1
М	Emery, [draper]	1
М	Essex, Mr	1
С	Everard [Mr] and wife	1

M	Fage, Edward	1
U	Faskue / Fortescue?	1
F	Faye, mistress	1
Р	Faye, mistress & her mother	1
М	Faye/Fage, Edward	1
М	Feners[?], captain	1
С	Fering, parson and wife	1
F	Feringe, [wife]	1
M	Fitzwilliam, William, Sir [Gaynes Park]	1
M	Fitzwilliams, Humfrey	1
M	Fitzwilliamson, Mr	1
M	Foster [the tiler]	1
F	Foster, goodwife	1
G	Francis & ?Avery [servants]	1
М	Freake, Mr [Robert? Teller]	1
F	Freeman, mistress	1
С	Freeman, Peter & wife	1
M	Freeman[?], Mr [prisoner]	1
M	Fulson[?], Mr	1
F	Fysher, goodwife	1
M	Fysher, Richard	1
С	Fysher, Thomas & wife	1
M	Fyssher, Mr [Fleet]	1
С	Gardiner, Richard and wife	1
M	Garett[?], Thomas [shoemaker]	1
M	Garret, William [shoemaker]	1
С	Gartham[?] and wife	1
	Gerard, Gilbert, Sir [?] [Master of the	
M	Rolls]	1
M	Gibson, Richard	1
	Gipkyn, John [picturemaker at	
M	Shoreditch]	1

С	Glastock, James and wife	1
F	Glazier, [mistress]	1
М	Goddard, Mr	1
М	Godfrey, Mr	1
С	Godfrey, Richard and wife	1
F	Godfrey, wife	1
М	Gold, Arthur	1
С	Gold???, Dr & wife	1
F	Gosmord, Mistress	1
М	Gravill, Mr	1
М	Green, Mr	1
М	Green, William	1
М	Greves, Mr [Half Moon]	1
	Greville, Edward, Mr [grandson of Sir	
М	William Petre]	1
F	Greville, Thomasine, Mistress	1
С	Grey, Henry, Sir and Anne	1
М	Grude[?], Mr [sermon[	1
U	Gryffyn	1
М	Gubbyns	1
М	Gyking?	1
М	H????, Mr	1
С	Harding, & wife	1
М	Hare, Mr	1
	Harries, Thomas [the Sun in Fleet	
М	Street]	1
F	Harris, Anne [servant]	1
М	Harris, Roland	1
F	Harrison, Mary [servant to wife?]	1
М	Harvey, Mr	1
М	Hassard [widower]	1
М	Haughton, Mr	1
	•	•

M M	Hawken, Edward	1
М		
	He??ke, Thomas	1
F	Heathman, [mother]	1
М	Heddleston, Edward, Sir	1
М	Height[?], Mr	1
М	Heneage, ?William	1
М	Henneach, Mr	1
М	Herbert, Mr [prisoner]	1
F	Herde, Mistress	1
М	Higgins, John	1
U	Hills	1
М	Hills[?], Daniel	1
М	Hinde, Mr	1
М	Hitch [Wendlesbury]	1
М	Hockley [George?]	1
М	Hockley, Abel	1
F	Hockley?, daughter	1
F	Hogge, goodwife	1
М	Hogge, William	1
М	Hopton	1
М	Hopton, Owen, Sir	1
М	Hopton, William	1
М	Horperey, Hannibal, Mr	1
М	Horsey, Mr	1
М	Howard, Captain [?]	1
U	Howell	1
М	Howell, William	1
М	Hull, Humfrey	1
М	Huson, Thomas	1
М	Hussye, Doctor	1
М	Ince	1
М	Jacobe, Mr	1

U	Je???y	1
М	Jennings, Mr	1
M	Johans, Roger	1
М	Johns [keeper]	1
M	Johns [printer]	1
Р	Johnson, Mr & brother	1
М	Justice[?], George	1
М	Kellet, Mr	1
М	Kempster[?], Martin	1
М	Kent, wharfman	1
M	Kerwyne, George	1
М	Kettle, Richard	1
U	Kinge	1
M	Kingsley, Mr	1
С	Knight, [Mr] and wife	1
М	Knoles, ??	1
M	Kystrippe	1
М	L??ary, Dr	1
М	Lacy, Mr	1
M	Langley, Richard	1
М	Laughton / Langston	1
M	Lawkins, Mr	1
U	Lawyers?	1
M	Leche, John	1
M	Ledsham, Mr	1
F	Leewes, Ellen	1
M	Leighton, William [carpenter]	1
М	Leones[?], John	1
U	Leowden [of Barking]	1
М	Lewes, Mr	1
С	Lincoln, William & wife	1
М	Lloyd, David	1

М	Lodge, Geoffrey	1
М	Logan, John	1
Р	Luther, [brothers]	1
С	Luther, Mr and wife	1
F	Luther, widow	1
М	Lyttle, John	1
М	Madden, George	1
М	Madden, Richard	1
С	Madden, Thomas and wife	1
М	Magelye[?], father	1
Р	Maget [???] & daughter	1
F	Makepeace, [wife]	1
М	Makepeace, Thomas	1
М	Makyn	1
М	Man [Mr Dale]	1
F	Marden, god daughter	1
F	Margaret [maid]	1
М	Marmian, Henry	1
М	Martin, Mr	1
М	Marvyn, James, Sir	1
М	Masden, Thomas	1
М	Masden[?], Nathaniel [smith]	1
F	Mason, Anne	1
М	Mason, Anthony	1
М	Masse/Wasse? [East Ham]	1
М	Mattison, Richard	1
F	May, Mistress	1
М	May/Meye, John [bishop of Carlisle]	1
М	Meppe, Thomas	1
U	Middleton [of Ham]	1
М	Mildmay, Thomas, Sir [of Essex]	1
М	Mob???, Mr [prisoner]	1
-		

M	Mollins, Mr [prisoner]	1
M	Molsworth, Robert	1
M	Moore	1
M	Moore, Mr [prisoner]	1
M	More[?], Steven	1
M	Morebred, Joseph [cutler]	1
M	Morgan, Hugh	1
F	Morgan, Johan	1
U	Morres[?]	1
С	Morres[?], Mr and wife	1
U	Mosley, ?mistress	1
М	Mosley, Mr	1
М	Mosse, John	1
М	Nashe, Edward	1
М	Nashe, Robert	1
M	Nebson, John	1
G	neighbours [London]	1
М	Nelson, John	1
M	Newberry, John [keeper]	1
С	Newman, Richard & wife [fishmonger]	1
М	Newport, Mr	1
М	Newsham, Bartholomew	1
	Osbourn, Andrew [draper, Watling	
M	Street]	1
M	Osbourne, Mr [alderman]	1
M	Overton, Gryzell	1
M	Padget, Mr [William Paget?]	1
U	Palmer	1
М	Palmer, John	1
U	Pare	1
M	Pare [?Pece / Pere?], Mr	1
М	Pare, Edward	1
I <del></del>	•	

F	Pare, goodwife	1
С	Pare, Robert & wife	1
С	Parker [William?] and wife	1
М	Parker, Henry	1
С	Parkingtons, Mr & wife	1
М	Parnell, Edward	1
С	Patten, Mr & wife	1
М	Payne	1
М	Pearson, Mr	1
М	Percy, Dr	1
U	Perkins [?]	1
	Perkins, Richard [the Hart Horn,	
М	Southwark]	1
F	Petch, widow	1
С	Petch[y], [Mr] and wife	1
М	Petre, John [son of Sir J Petre]	1
М	Petre, Roger, Mr	1
М	Petre, William [of Tor Bryan]	1
С	Petty [cousin] and wife	1
М	Petty, Mr	1
F	Pettye, Alice	1
М	Pettyver, Mighell [Michael?]	1
М	Piers, John, Bishop of Salisbury	1
M	Piggots, Mr	1
M	Plagett, Mr	1
М	Pole, Mr	1
F	Pomfret, Anne	1
F	Pond, widow	1
M	Poole, Thomas [servant of Garett]	1
M	Porter, George [Star Chamber]	1
М	Powle, Mr	1
М	Pragle, captain	1

М	Predioux [Prideaux]?, Mr	1
М	Preston, Peter	1
М	Pullen, Mr	1
F	Puxley, mistress	1
М	Radclyf [vintner?]	1
М	Ramsay, Mr	1
М	Raven, Mr	1
	Rawlins, John and Cuthbert [brother in	
Р	law and nephew?]	1
F	Rawlyns [sister in law / sister]	1
М	Ray/Ran, John [servant]	1
М	Rede, John	1
М	Reed [servant to Dorothy Dawtrey?]	1
М	Refor, Thomas [scrivener]	1
F	Revell, [wife]	1
F	Revell, widow	1
F	Reynolds, widow	1
М	Robyn, John	1
М	Roche, Thomas	1
М	Rod?fye, Thomas [fletcher?]	1
М	Rodham, Mr	1
М	Roger	1
М	Roger, Harry	1
F	Rose	1
М	Rost, Edward [armourer]	1
С	Rushwick, [Mr] & wife	1
М	Russkyn [surgeon]	1
М	Rydsham, Mr	1
М	S?????, Mr [prisoner]	1
М	Sackville, Thomas, Lord Buckhurst	1
F	Salkye, widow	1
М	Salmon, Thomas [d.1581]	1
•		

M Salter, Mr F Saltyll, widow M Savage [the keeper] M Scarlet, Richard M Selland M Serche, Mr [scrivener] G Serche, Mr and his clerk G servants [Aldersgate Street] G servants [East Ham] M Seymour, Henry, Lord M Shawe, Robert M Shepard, Thomas M Shirley, Thomas, Sir	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
M Savage [the keeper] M Scarlet, Richard M Selland M Serche, Mr [scrivener] G Serche, Mr and his clerk G servants [Aldersgate Street] G servants [East Ham] M Seymour, Henry, Lord M Shawe, Robert M Shepard, Thomas	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
M Scarlet, Richard M Selland M Serche, Mr [scrivener] G Serche, Mr and his clerk G servants [Aldersgate Street] G servants [East Ham] M Seymour, Henry, Lord M Shawe, Robert M Shepard, Thomas	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
M Selland M Serche, Mr [scrivener] G Serche, Mr and his clerk G servants [Aldersgate Street] G servants [East Ham] M Seymour, Henry, Lord M Shawe, Robert M Shepard, Thomas	1 1 1 1 1 1 1
M Serche, Mr [scrivener] G Serche, Mr and his clerk G servants [Aldersgate Street] G servants [East Ham] M Seymour, Henry, Lord M Shawe, Robert M Shepard, Thomas	1 1 1 1 1 1 1
G Serche, Mr and his clerk G servants [Aldersgate Street] G servants [East Ham] M Seymour, Henry, Lord M Shawe, Robert M Shepard, Thomas	1 1 1 1 1 1
G servants [Aldersgate Street] G servants [East Ham] M Seymour, Henry, Lord M Shawe, Robert M Shepard, Thomas	1 1 1 1 1
G servants [East Ham] M Seymour, Henry, Lord M Shawe, Robert M Shepard, Thomas	1 1 1 1
M Seymour, Henry, Lord M Shawe, Robert M Shepard, Thomas	1 1 1
M Shawe, Robert M Shepard, Thomas	1 1
M Shepard, Thomas	1
	-
M Shirley, Thomas, Sir	_
	1
M Siberye, Richard	1
M Simpson, Mr [my attorney]	1
M Skydmor?, Mr [prisoner]	1
M Smyth, Dr	1
M Smyth, John, Sir	1
M Smyth, Thomas	1
Smythe, Thomas [custommer 1558-	
M 1625]	1
M Smythson [bricklayer]	1
M Smythson, Nicholas	1
M Sotherton, George	1
M Sotherton, William	1
M Sp?ard, Francis, Mr	1
F Spalding, Mistress	1
M Speight, Thomas	1
M Spencer, Mr	1
M Stanhope, Mr	1
F Staughton	1
M Staughtry[?], Lawrence	1

F	Stead, mistress	1
U	Stedman	1
М	Steeples [vintner]	1
U	Stepneth	1
М	Steven [cook at Westminster]	1
М	Stockdale, Marmaduke	1
М	Stone, Harry	1
М	Stone, Robert	1
М	Stonehouse, John [paintmaker]	1
	Stonley / Heigham / Dawtrey, Anne	
F	[wife or daughter or granddaughter]	1
G	Stonley family	1
М	Stou?es, Mr	1
М	Strang, Francis	1
	Strange, George [sadler at Pye Corner,	
М	Smythfield]	1
М	Stuard, Mr	1
М	Sugden, Mr	1
С	Sul??d, Mr and wife	1
М	Swyfte, Mr	1
М	Symon, Gareth	1
М	Ta?seld, John	1
F	Tatham, mistress	1
M	Taylford, Thomas	1
С	Taylor, Peter and wife	1
M	Taylor, Robert, Mr	1
M	Taylor, Thomas	1
С	Taylor, Thomas and wife	1
M	Taylor, William [carpenter]	1
G	tenants	1
M	the baker [?]	1
G	the Barons of the Exchequer	1

M	the boyes [servants]	1
U	Thelwell, [obscured]	1
М	Thornton, Mr [Lincolns Inn]	1
С	Tomlyn, Anne and Gowen	1
Р	Tomlyn, Anne and her poor child	1
F	Tomlyn, daughter	1
F	Tomlyn, Goodwife [Anne?]	1
М	Tomlyn, Mr [prisoner?]	1
М	Tomlyn[?], Gowen	1
М	Tops??ld, Mr	1
М	Townley, cutler	1
М	Townley, Mr	1
М	Townsend, [son]	1
М	Turner[?], John	1
М	Turner[?], Mr [chaplain]	1
М	Tusser, Mr	1
М	Tweedy[?], Mr	1
М	Tynge, William	1
М	Tyrell, Mr	1
М	unnamed clerk, Edward	1
U	unnamed porter [Fleet]	1
U	unnamed trade - baker	1
U	unnamed trade - brewer	1
U	unnamed trade - vintner	1
U	unnamed trade - vittler	1
М	unnamed trade, John	1
	Uvedale / Woodhall [brother in law]	
Р	and his son Harry [nephew?]	1
М	Valentine, Mr	1
М	W??shman, Thomas	1
М	Wade, Mr	1
F	Waldegrave, Frances	1

M	Waldegrave, Mr	1
M	Walmsley, Thomas, Sir [justice]	1
М	Walsingham, Frances, Sir	1
С	Ward, Mr and wife [clerk of the Signet]	1
М	Warden, Mr	1
М	Wardgare, Thomas	1
M	Warner, Richard [of Ratley]	1
M	Warren, Mr	1
G	Waterhouse, Edward with Brace, Mr	1
U	Watson	1
М	Weane[?], Mr [church warden]	1
М	Well, John [at the Sun in Fleet Street]	1
F	Wensing, mistress	1
М	Wentworth, Thomas	1
М	Werthe[?], Robert, Mr	1
М	West	1
М	Westlake	1
M	Weston, Andrew	1
М	Westwood, Mr [prisoner]	1
M	Whele, John	1
М	Whidares / Whilandes [clerk]	1
М	Whitbred, John	1
М	White, Mr	1
М	Wight, Mr	1
М	Wilfred [?] Mr	1
M	Wilkins, Robert	1
М	Wilkinson, Mr [minister]	1
М	Williams, Mr	1
М	Williams, William	1
М	Wilmore	1
М	Wiseman, Mr	1
М	Wood [cobbler]	1
	Wood [copplet]	

## Appendix F - Specific Individuals

М	Wood, John	1
М	Wood, Mr	1
М	Wrathe?, Mr	1
М	Wright, Mr	1
М	Wroth[?], Mr	1
М	Wyld [surgeon]	1
М	Wylenall [girdler]	1
С	Wytham, Thomas and wife	1
М	Yardley, William	1
С	Younge, Mr and wife	1
М	Zouche, Lord	1

Gender	Standardised Name	Frequency		
М	Cecil, William, Lord Burghley	24		
F	Queen Elizabeth	20	KEY	
М	Donne, Daniel, Dr	10	М	Male
М	Petre, John, Sir	9	F	Female
М	unknown individuals	8	U	Unknown
М	Dawtrey, Harry [grandson]	7	G	Group
М	Heigham, William [son in law]	7	С	Couple (marrie
М	Skinner, Vincent, Mr [Exchequer]	6	Р	Family Pair
М	Campion, Edmund	5		
М	Petre, Robert [d.1593]	5		
М	Smith, William, Mr [of Mounthall]	5		
F	Stonley, Anne [wife d.1614]	5		
F	Heigham, Anne [daughter]	4		
М	Ive / Eve, John, Mr	4		
М	May, Thomas [goldsmith]	4		
	Radclyffe, Thomas, Sir [Earl of Sussex, Lord			
М	Chamberlain]	4		
М	Stanton, Richard [ward]	4		
М	unnamed professional individuals	4		
М	warden	4		
М	Anjou, Francis, Duke of	3		
М	Fowler, Mr	3		
М	Gubbyns	3		
М	Maynard, Mr	3		
F	Petre, Anne, Lady [d.1582]	3		
М	Stonley, Edward [brother]	3		
G	unnamed groups	3		
М	Carey, George, Sir [Lord Hunsdon]	2		
М	Cezare, Dr [Sir Julius Caesar?]	2		
F	Dawtrey, Dorothy [daughter]	2		

М	Devereaux, Robert, Earl of Essex	2
F	Donne, Joan / Joanne	2
М	Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester	2
М	Edmonds, William	2
М	Fanshawe, Thomas, Mr	2
М	Fortescue, John, Sir	2
М	Lewes, Mr	2
М	More	2
М	Newell, Dr [Dean of St Paul's]	2
G	Parliament (MPs)	2
М	Rawlins [brother in law?]	2
М	Skerington, Mr	2
М	Tresham, Thomas, Sir	2
М	Zouche, Lord	2
G	[prisoners]	1
М	[unknown man]	1
U	Acton	1
G	Auditors of the Exchequer	1
М	Bailey [steward?] of Barking	1
М	Barnsdale, Dr	1
М	Batte, Roger [servant]	1
М	Billet, Mr	1
М	Bowyer, Mr	1
F	Branche, Lady	1
М	Brewe, Mr	1
М	Bromley, Thomas, Sir [Lord Chancellor]	1
М	Brooke, Richard, Mr	1
М	Brown, Mr	1
М	Browne, Harry [godson]	1
М	Bullock	1
М	Bustard, Mr	1
М	Carey, Henry, Lord Hunsdon	1
. —		

		1
M	Caveshre[?], Mr	1
M	Cecil, Robert, Sir [son of Lord Burghley]	1
U	Clevely [child]	1
M	Cliffe, John [d.1612]	1
M	Coke, Edward	1
М	Compton, Henry [1544-89]	1
М	Cottesford [minister]	1
М	Dawtrey, Nicholas [relation]	1
М	Dawtrey, William [the elder? Died 1591]	1
М	Day, William [Dean of Windsor]	1
М	Dolbury, Robert	1
М	Donne, William	1
М	Drewe	1
М	Dudley, Thomas, Mr	1
F	Edmonds [Thomas' mother]	1
М	Edmonds, Christopher	1
М	Eostwike, Mr	1
М	Fage[?], Mr	1
М	Fitzwilliams, Mr	1
М	Fysher, Edward	1
М	Fysher, Mr [prisoner]	1
М	Gad[?], John	1
М	Garbons, Michael/Mighell	1
М	Goade, Mr	1
М	Goodyere, Henry, Sir	1
М	Hatton, Christopher, Sir	1
М	Heigham, Richard [grandson]	1
С	Heigham, William & Anne	1
М	Hicks, [Michael], Mr [secretary to Burghley]	1
М	Hill [prisoner]	1
G	household servants	1
U	Howard [baby]	1
±		

М	Howard, ?Henry, Earl of Northampton	1
	Howard, Thomas, Lord, Admiral, Earl of	
М	Suffolk	1
М	Hudson[?], Robert[?]	1
М	Johnson, Mr [prisoner]	1
М	Julius, Henry, Duke of Brunswick	1
М	Kene, William [servant]	1
	Lee, Henry, Sir [master of the royal	
М	armouries]	1
М	Lee, Henry, Sir [of Ditchley]	1
М	Lee, Thomas, Sir	1
М	Lillystone	1
F	Luther, mistress	1
М	Lyons, John	1
М	Martin, Richard, Alderman	1
М	Marvyn, James, Sir	1
М	Molsworth, Robert	1
М	Newman, Mr	1
М	Oatesby, William	1
М	Osbourn, Mr	1
G	Over [and another man]	1
М	Pare, Robert [servant]	1
М	Peryam, William, Sir [Lord Chief Baron]	1
М	Petre, William, Sir [d.1572]	1
М	Philips, Mr [prisoner]	1
М	Pitt, William, Mr [1559-1636]	1
М	Powell, Mr [prisoner]	1
М	Praget, Captain	1
G	Privy Council	1
	Puckering, John [Lord Keeper of the Great	
М	Seal]	1
М	Radclyffe, Robert, Earl of Sussex	1

М	Radham, Robert	1
М	Resford, Thomas	1
G	Saltonstal, Richard and brother [Samuel?]	1
М	Sherwyn	1
М	Shirley, Thomas, Sir	1
М	Smythe, Mr [prisoner]	1
М	Smythe, Thomas [custommer 1558-1625]	1
М	Stepneth, Mr	1
М	Stoaley, Richard	1
М	Stonley, ?Edward [brother]	1
М	Stroud, Mr [prisoner]	1
М	Sutton, Mr	1
М	Sydney, Mr [fish]	1
М	Talbot, Mr	1
М	Temple, Mr	1
М	the boy [servant]	1
F	the maid [servant]	1
М	Townley, Richard [baby]	1
М	Trotter, Thomas	1
G	Two [dead]	1
М	unnamed Danish ambassador	1
G	unnamed nobles and commoners	1
М	Vance	1
М	War?, George	1
М	Warren, Richard [of Claybury]	1
	Wentworth, William [husband of Elizabeth	
М	Cecil]	1
М	Weston, Mr	1
М	Whitgift, John, archbishop of Canterbury	1
М	Wilkinson, Mr [minister]	1
G	Wolsworth, [Robert?] and brother	1
М	Wolsworth, Robert	1
		•

М	Wood, John, Mr [clerk of the signet]	1
F	Woodcroft, Mother	1
М	Wotton	1
М	Wroth[?], Mr	1
М	Wysse, Mr [servant]	1
М	Younge, Mr	1